SECTION VI.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED BY THE BUSINESS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE 10 YEARS 1880 TO 1889, INCLUSIVE.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED BY THE BUSINESS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE 10 YEARS 1880 TO 1889, INCLUSIVE.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Alabama:					
Alabama Gold Life	Mobile		1868	1886	
Alabama Mutual Life	Birmingham		1868	(a)	
Fidelity Relief Association	Brewton		1888	(a)	
Industrial Insurance Company	Mobile		1886	1887	
Southern L. S. Insurance Company	Montgomery		1888	1889	
Arkansas:					
Famous Life Association (b)	Little Rock		1884		
Masonic Benefit Association (colored)	Pine Bluff	(c)	1884		Arkansas.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Arkansas (b)	Little Rock	1880	1880		
California:					
American Eagle Association (b)	San Francisco	(c)	1881		California.
Bankers' Alliance of California	Los Angeles	August 15, 1888	1888		California.
Bankers and Merchants' Mutual Life Association of the United States. (b)	San Francisco	(c)	1885		United States, Mexico, and Central America.
California Life and Endowment Association	San Francisco			1886	
California Mutual Benefit and Aid Association (b)	San Francisco				
Central and Southern Pacific Railway Employés' Mutual Benefit Association.	San Francisco	March 28, 1874	1880		
Columbus Mutual Benefit Association (b)	San Francisco				
Eagle Insurance Society (b)	Oakland				
Equitable Life Insurance Society of the United States.	Oakland				
Equity Benefit Association (b)	San Francisco		1886		
Farmers and Mechanics' Indemnity Association	Fresno			1889	
French Mutual Aid Society (b)	Sacramento				
French Mutual Insurance and Protective Association (b)	San Francisco				
Golden Gate Tontine Savings Society (b)	San Francisco				
Guarantee Association of California (b)	Los Angeles				
Home Benefit Life Association (b)	San Francisco		1885		California, Nevada, and Utah.
Masonic Mutual Aid Association (b)	San Francisco		1885		Pacific coast states.
Mutual Relief Association of Petaluma (b)	Petaluma		1870		California.
National Relief Association (b)	San Francisco				
Pacific Coast Provident Association	Sacramento			1885	
Pacific Laborers' Protective Association (b)	San Francisco				
Pacific Mutual Aid Society (b)	Los Angeles				
People's Life and Accident Association (b)	San Francisco				
San Francisco Safety Fund Association	San Francisco			1883	
San Francisco Universal Benevolent Association (b)	San Francisco				
Santa Clara County Association for Home Protection	Santa Clara		1886		Unlimited.
Southern California Mutual Aid Association (b)	Los Angeles				
Southern California Mutual Benevolent Association (b)	Los Angeles				
The Tontine Society	Oakland			1886	
United States Mutual Benefit Association (b)	San Francisco				
Western Mutual Benefit Association (b)	San Francisco				
Widows and Orphans' Aid Association of the Police Department of San Francisco.	San Francisco		1878		San Francisco, Cal.
Colorado:					
Fidelity Mutual Aid and Insurance Society (b)	Denver				
Great Western Mutual Aid Association (b)	Denver		1880		United States and Dominion of Canada.
International Mutual Insurance Company	Fort Collins		1885	(d)	
Rocky Mountain Insurance and Savings Institution of Colorado. (b)	Denver		1875	1885	Colorado.
Silver Star Insurance Company	Denver				
Connecticut:					
Benjamin Isaacs Masonic and Benevolent Association. (b)	Norwalk		1885		Connecticut.
Connecticut Benefit Association	New Haven	March 31, 1885	1884		Connecticut.
Connecticut Indemnity Association	Waterbury		1883		
Deutsche Gegenseitige Sturbekassen Verein, Der	New Haven		1874		
Equitable Industrial Company (b)	New Haven		1889		
Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company (Assessment Department).	Hartford		1880		United States.
Hartford Police Mutual Aid Association	Hartford	(c)	1880		Hartford, Conn.
Knights of Pythias Mutual Benefit Association of Connecticut. (b)	Hartford		1874		Connecticut.
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association	New Haven	March 16, 1874	1874		Connecticut.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Southeastern Connecticut. (b)	Mystic				
Masonic Protective Society of New Haven (b)	New Haven		1877		
Mechanics' Beneficial Union (b)	New Haven				
Mutual Benefit Life Company, The	Hartford		1869		United States.
National Life Association, The	Hartford	April 13, 1886	1888		Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Minnesota.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Connecticut	New Haven		1867		New England.
Delaware:					
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association of Delaware	Wilmington		1875		Delaware.
Mutual Aid Association (b)	New Castle				

a Reported dead; date not furnished.
b As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
c Not incorporated.
d Transferred its business to "The Mutual Benefit Life Company", of Hartford, Conn., in March, 1885.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
District of Columbia:					
Army Mutual Aid Association	Washington	(a)	1879		United States.
Columbia Mutual Life Association (b)	Washington		1887		
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of the District of Columbia. (b)	Washington		1869		
National Assistance Company of the Republic (b)	Washington				
National Life Maturity Insurance Company	Washington	February 2, 1884	1883		United States.
National Mutual Life Association (b)	Washington		1884		
National Union Benefit Association of Washington, D. C.	Washington	May 5, 1885	1885		District of Columbia.
Navy Mutual Aid Association, The	Washington	(a)	1879		United States.
Ohio Valley Life Company	Washington	1878	1878	1889 (c)	Massachusetts, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, West Virginia, and District of Columbia.
Washington Mutual Benefit Life (b)	Washington				
Georgia:					
Cotton States Life Insurance Company	Macon		1869	1886	
Ellingham Relief Society	Springfield			(d)	
Enterprise Relief Society	Augusta			(d)	
Guarantee Fund and Mutual Aid Society	Augusta			(d)	
Illinois:					
Abe Lincoln Mutual Life and Accident Society	Cairo		1883	1887	Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Tennessee, and Texas.
Alliance Life and Accident Insurance Company	Chicago		1885	1885	
Bankers' Life Association (b)	Chicago		1879		
Bloomington Masonic Aid Association	Bloomington		1884	1889	
Bloomington Mutual Life Benefit Association	Chicago	February, 1883	1883		Illinois.
Board of Trade Insurance Association (b)	Chicago		1880		
Burlington Reliable Association of the West	Burlington			(d)	
Butchers' National Union and Life Indemnity	Chicago		1885	1886	
Canton Masonic Mutual Benevolent Society	Canton	March 30, 1874	1874		Illinois and Nebraska.
Central Illinois Mutual Aid Association	Astoria		1881	1885	
Chicago Accident and Life Association	Chicago		1883	1887	
Chicago Guarantee Fund Life Society	Chicago		1884		Nine states.
Chicago Industrial Co-operative Society (b)	Springfield		1886		
Chicago Mutual Life Indemnity	Chicago		1885	1888	
Chicago Mutual Provident Association	Chicago		1883	1885	
Chicago Odd Fellows' Association of Cook County (b)	Chicago	July 22, 1886	1886		Cook county, Ill.
Commercial Life and Accident Association	Chicago		1886	1888	
Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Illinois	Galesburg	January 9, 1877	1877		All northern states, Texas, and Dominion of Canada.
Decatur Mutual Life and Accident Relief Association	Decatur		1885	1886	
Deutsche Gegenseitige Unterstützungs Gesellschaft (German Mutual Benefit Association).	Chicago	August 16, 1875	1875		United States, except southern states.
Douglass Life Association	Chicago		1883	1886	
Duquoin Mutual Life Aid Association (b)	Duquoin		1884		
Evangelical Aid Society of Illinois	Chicago	November 22, 1886	1886		Illinois.
Eureka Life Association (b)	Chicago		1882		
Farmers' Assessment Life (b)	Galesburg				
Fayetteville Arbeiter Unterstützungs Verein (Fayetteville Laborers' Aid Society).	Fayetteville	January 19, 1882	1874		United States.
Franklin Life Association	Springfield	July 23, 1884	1886		Illinois.
Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs Verein (Mutual Benefit and Aid Society).	Chicago	February 25, 1874	1874		Chicago.
Globe Union Life Association	Mount Carmel		1885	1889	
Grand Circle of White Men	Lanark	June 27, 1887	1887		Illinois north of latitude 33° 30″, and excepting Chicago.
Grand Union Life and Savings Fund Association	Lacon		1887	1888	Illinois.
Great Eastern Mutual Life Association (b)	Chicago		1883		
Great Western Life (b)	Chicago				
Great Western Mutual Benefit Association	Mattoon		1883	1883	
Home Benefit Society of Illinois	Chicago		1882	1882	
Home Masonic and General Aid Society	Chicago		1882	1889	
Home Mutual Aid Association (b)	Zanesville		1879		
Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the United States and Canada.	Chicago	April 6, 1880	1880		United States and Canada.
Illinois Life Benefit Association	Bloomington		1881	1885	
Illinois Life Indemnity Association	Mascoutah		1886	1888	
Illinois Masons' Benevolent Society (b)	Chicago		1871		Northwestern states.
Illinois Mutual Life Assurance Association	Joliet		1887	1889 (e)	Illinois.
Illinois Mutual Co-operative Association	Paris		1883	1883	
Illinois Mutual Life and Accident Association	Sycamore		1886	1887	
Illinois Mutual Relief Society (b)	Vermont		1881		
Illinois Patrons' Aid Society	Clear Creek	May 19, 1877	1877		Illinois.
Illinois Reserve Fund Life Association	Rantoul		1885	1886	
Industrial Indemnity Association of America (b)	Chicago				

a Not incorporated.
b As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
c Consolidated with "Massachusetts Benefit Association" in 1889.
d Dead; date not furnished.
e Transferred its business to the "Chicago Guaranty Fund Life Society", of Chicago, in 1889.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Illinois—Continued.					
Industrial Life Association (a)	Chicago		1881		
Indiana Mutual Aid Association	Marshall		1882	1884	
Iroquois Mutual Benefit Association	Iroquois		1882	1885	
Knights Templar and Masons' Life Indemnity Company.	Chicago	May 5, 1884	1884		Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Indiana, New York, Pennsylvania, Missouri, and North Carolina.
Lakeside Life Association	Chicago		1883	1885	
Life and Accident Insurance Association of the National Association of Stationary Engineers.	Chicago	(b)	1889		United States.
Life Indemnity Association of America (a)	Sparta		1887		
Macon County Protective Association	Decatur		1885	1886	
Masonic Benevolent Association of Central Illinois	Mattoon	May 24, 1874	1874		United States.
Masonic Relief Association	Clayton		1874	1889	
Massac County Life Insurance Company	Metropolis			(c)	
McDonough Life Benefit Association, The	Bushnell		1884	1886	
Mississippi Valley Benefit Society	Chicago		1883	1885	
Modern Life and Accident Association (a)	Quincy		1886	1887	
Modern L. U. (a)	Rock Island		1882		
Mutual Aid Association of America	Mattoon		1882	1884	
Mutual Life Association (a)	Chicago		1880		
Mutual Life Indemnity Association (a)	Chicago		1885		
Mutual Life Insurance Company	Chicago			1884	
Mutual Masonic Association of Chicago	Chicago	December 25, 1879	1880		Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin.
Mutual Relief Association of Illinois	McHenry		1880	1882	
Mutual Safety Fund Society	Quincy		1885	1886	
National Life Indemnity Association	Chicago		1885	1886	
New Home Life Association of Illinois (a)	Nashville		1884	1889 (d)	
North American Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Chicago		1880		
Northern Illinois Benevolent and Mutual Aid Association. (a)	Lena		1881		
Northwestern Beneficial Society of North America (a)	Astoria		1881		
Northwestern Life Association	Bloomington	October 25, 1881	1881		Illinois.
Northwestern Masonic Aid Association	Chicago	June 27, 1874	1874		Canada and United States, except southern states, Arizona, and New Mexico.
Northwestern Traveling Men's Association	Chicago	July 20, 1876	1875		United States, except southern states, Indian territory, New Mexico, and Arizona.
Northwestern Safety Fund Life Society	Chicago		1886	1889	
Norwegian and Danish Relief Society of the M. E. Church. (a)	Chicago	(b)	1884		Northern and western states.
Odd Fellows' Benevolent Society	Chicago		1873	1886	
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association (a)	Belleville				
Ohio Equitable Life Association (a)	Chicago		1882		
Old Wayne Mutual Life Association	Mattoon		1883	1883	
People's Mutual Benefit Association	McLeansboro		1884	1886	
Peoria Mutual Benefit Association	Peoria		1884	1885	
Prairie City Equitable Life and Aid Association (a)	Danville		1883		
Prairie State Beneficiary Association	Peoria	April 5, 1887	1887		Illinois and Minnesota.
Postmasters' Mutual Benefit Association of the United States.	Chicago		1887	1887	
Railway Employés' Mutual Benefit Association	Chicago		1870	1885	
Railway Passenger and Freight Conductors' Mutual Aid and Benefit Association.	Chicago		1874		
Republic Life Insurance Company of Chicago	Chicago		1869		
Safety Deposit Life Insurance Company	Chicago			1884	
Safety Fund Life	Quincy		1885	1886	
Saint Clair County Benevolent Society	Belleville		1875	1886	
Scandinavian Mutual Aid Association	Galesburg	September 12, 1883	1883		Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Michigan, and the northern states.
Springfield Mutual Life Association (a)	Springfield		1886	1887 (e)	
States Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Mattoon		1885	1887 (f)	
Teutonia Life (a)	Chicago			(g)	
Total Abstinence Life Association, The	Chicago	July 24, 1889	1889		United States.
Union County Life Association	Jonesboro		1887	1888	
Union Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Chicago	1883	1883		
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company of Mount Carmel.	Mount Carmel		1885	1889	
Union Trust Fund Mutual Life Association	Chicago		1883	1889	
Union Veteran Benevolent Association (a)	Chicago		1883		
United States Life and Accident Association	Chicago		1885	1889	
United States Railway Mail Service Mutual Benefit Association.	Chicago		1880		United States.
United States Railway Mail Service Mutual Benefit Association. (a)	Decatur		1880		

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Not incorporated.
c Dead; date not furnished.
d Reinsured in the "Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Illinois", Galesburg, in 1889.
e Consolidated with "Franklin Life Association", Springfield, in 1887.
f Transferred certificate holders to the "Decatur Mutual Life and Accident Relief Association", Decatur, in 1887.
g In hands of a receiver in 1876.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Illinois—Continued.					
United States Railway Mail Service Mutual Benefit Association. (a)	Quincy		1880		
Washingtonian Benevolent Association	Clinton		1878	1878	
Washington Mutual Aid and Life Association	Marshall		1882	1884	
Western Mutual Benefit Society	Bushnell		1883	1887	
Western Mutual Relief Association	Sheldon		1882	1886	
Widows and Orphans' Beneficiary Association of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of Illinois.	Chicago	November 4, 1885	1885		
Widows and Orphans' Mutual Aid Society	Cairo		1877	1883 (b)	
Indiana:					
American Mutual Life Insurance Company	Elkhart	March 15, 1886	1886		United States.
Brüderlicher Unterstützungs Verein (a)	Fort Wayne		1889		
Commercial Travelers' Association	Indianapolis	February 15, 1875	1875		Indiana.
Elkhart Masonic Mutual Life Association	Elkhart	July 14, 1888	1887		
Erste Deutsche Evansville Gegenseitige Lebens Versicherungs Gesellschaft. (a)	Evansville				
Ex-Soldiers' Mutual Life Assurance Society of the Northwest.	Goshen	July 23, 1889	1889		Indiana (northern part).
Farmers' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Harrison County.	Corydon	February 24, 1885	1885		Harrison county, Ind.
Harrison County Mutual Life Insurance Company (a)	Corydon		1885		
Home Benefit Association of Indianapolis (a)	Indianapolis				
Howard Aid Association, The (a)	Indianapolis		1879		Indiana and Tennessee.
Indiana Benefit and Endowment Association	Union city			1881	Indiana and Ohio.
Industrial Life Association, The (a)	Indianapolis		1877		Indiana and Pennsylvania.
Juvenile Life and Endowment Association of America (a)	Anderson				
Manhattan Life Society (a)	Manhattan				
Masonic Mutual Benefit Society of Indiana (a)	Indianapolis	August 5, 1869	1869		United States.
Masons' Union Life Association (a)	Indianapolis		1887		Indiana and Minnesota.
Mutual Life and Endowment Association of Indiana	Indianapolis	February 17, 1882	1882		Indiana.
North Manchester Mutual Benefit Association (a)	North Manchester				
Odd Fellows' Aid and Protective Association	Richmond	January 20, 1888	1888		United States.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Indiana (a)	Indianapolis		1872		Indiana.
Old People's Mutual Benefit Society (a)	Elkhart		1883		
Old Wayne Mutual Life Association	Indianapolis	May 4, 1883	1883		Indiana.
People's Mutual Benefit Society	Elkhart	December 19, 1883	1883		Indiana, Minnesota, Washington, Oregon, Tennessee, Georgia, North and South Carolina, Virginia, and District of Columbia.
Pioneer Mutual Association	Union city			1881	
Saint Bonifacius Lebens Versicherungs Gesellschaft (a)	Indianapolis		1877		
Saint Joseph Valley Mutual Life Insurance Company (a)	Elkhart		1887		United States.
South Bend Life and Accident Insurance Company (a)	South Bend				
Standard Life Association	Fort Wayne	1883	1883	1887	
Sterling Life and Endowment Association (a)	Indianapolis				
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company (a)	Indianapolis	1848	1848		
Wabash Valley Protective Union (c)	Crawfordsville		1885		Indiana, Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee, Ohio, and Minnesota.
Iowa:					
Ancient Order of Hibernian Mutual Insurance Association. (a)	Des Moines				
Bankers' Life Association, The	Des Moines	June 30, 1879	1879		Northwestern states.
Cedar Rapids Mutual Relief Association	Cedar Rapids		1880	1887	
Centennial Mutual Life Association	Burlington	July 22, 1876	1876	1882	Iowa and other states.
Citizens' Life Association, The	Cherokee	February 13, 1885	1885		Iowa and the territories.
Des Moines Life Association	Des Moines	July 13, 1885	1885		Iowa.
Equitable Mutual Life and Endowment Association	Waterloo	March 14, 1882	1882		Iowa, Indiana, Minnesota, and Colorado.
Excelsior Mutual Insurance Association	Independence		1885	1887	
Federal Life Association, The	Davenport	March 15, 1882	1882		Iowa and Wisconsin.
Fraternal Life and Accident Association	Atlantic		1888	1889	Iowa.
German-American Mutual Life Association	Burlington		1887		Iowa and Missouri.
Grand Army Mutual Benefit Association	West Union			(c)	
Guaranty Life Association	Des Moines			1889 (d)	
Hawkeye Mutual Insurance Association	Independence		1884	1885	
Home Life Association	Burlington		1880	(c)	
Iowa Knights of Pythias Insurance Association	Marshalltown	May 20, 1882	1882		Iowa.
Iowa Life and Endowment Association	Oskaloosa	March 3, 1888	1883		Iowa.
Iowa Life Insurance Company	Des Moines			1881	
Iowa Masons' Benevolent Society	Oskaloosa	January 20, 1876	1876		Northwestern states.
Iowa Mutual Aid Association	Ottumwa	April 4, 1881	1881		Iowa.
Iowa Mutual Benefit Association	Toledo	January 17, 1882	1882		Iowa, Minnesota, and Colorado.
Loyal Reserve Fund Life, The	Des Moines		1889	1889	
Marshalltown Life Benefit Association	Marshalltown		1885	1889 (e)	
Muscatine City and County Mutual Aid Association	Muscatine	December, 1883	1884		
Muscatine Mutual Life and Endowment Association	Muscatine		1883	1889	
Mutual Benefit Department of the Order of Railway Conductors. (a)	Cedar Rapids	1887	1877		
National Reserve, The	Sioux city		1866	1888	

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Succeeded by "Abe Lincoln Mutual Life and Accident Society", Cairo, in 1883.
c Dead; date not furnished.
d Consolidated with "The Southwestern Mutual Benefit Association", of Marshalltown, in 1889.
e Transferred to the "Des Moines Life Insurance Company", of Des Moines, in 1889.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Iowa—Continued.					
Odd Fellows' Benefit Association (a)	Fort Madison		1881		
Reserve Life Association of Iowa, The	Burlington		1887	1887	
Saint Joseph's Society (a)	Fort Madison				
Saint Stephen's Brotherhood, The	Des Moines	June, 1889	1889		Iowa.
Sherrill's Mount Mutual Life Insurance Company (a)	Sherrills Mount	February 10, 1877	1877		Dubuque county, Iowa.
Southwestern Mutual Benefit Association, The	Marshalltown	1882	1882		Iowa and Minnesota.
United States Masonic Benevolent Association	Council Bluffs	February 4, 1884	1886		All northern states.
Western Mutual Aid Society, The	Des Moines		1880	(b)	Iowa.
Kansas:					
American Life Benefit Association (a)	Lawrence				
Bankers' Life and Trust (a)	Kingman	1886	1886		
Bankers and Merchants' Mutual Benefit Company	Atchison			(c)	
Contributors' Benefit Union	Topeka		1883	(c)	
Family Mutual Aid Association (a)	Clay Center				
Farmers and Merchants' Benefit Association	Burlington		1881	1884	
Friends' Mutual Benefit, The (a)	Topeka				
Friends' Mutual Benefit Association, The	Emporia		1881	1883	
German Association, The (a)	Ellenwood				
Globe Mutual Assessment Life Association	Independence			(c)	
Great Western Benevolent Association (a)	Atchison				
Guaranty Fund Life Insurance Company	Wichita		1887	1888 (d)	Southern Kansas.
Kansas Benevolent Association	Salina		1882	1887	
Kansas Farmers' Assistance Society (a)	Topeka				
Kansas Life Association	Kansas city		1882	1887	
Kansas Mutual Life Association (a)	Topeka		1882		
Kansas Protective Union, The (a)	Atchison		1881		
Kansas Protective Union	Topeka		1881	1889	
Lawyers' Mutual Insurance Company (a)	Parsons				
Lawyers' Mutual Aid Society (a)	Parsons				
Life and Accident Association	Kansas city		1883	1887	
Life Insurance Department, Patrons of Husbandry (a)	Olathe		1880		
Manhattan Mutual Life Society (a)	Manhattan				
Masonic Mutual Benefit Society of Kansas (a)	Topeka		1878		Kansas.
Mutual Benefit Association	Emporia		1882	1883	
Mutual Benefit Society (a)	Leavenworth				
Mutual Benevolent Association (a)	Parsons				
Ohio, Missouri, and Kansas Consolidated Mutual Benefit Company.	Emporia		1883	1883	
People's Mutual Benevolent Association (a)	Emporia				
People's Mutual Life, The	Atchison			1881	
People's Mutual Life Association	Lawrence			1886	
Prairie Mutual Beneficial Society (a)	Atchison				
Railway Passenger and Freight Conductors' Mutual Aid and Benevolent Association of Chicago. (a)	Chicago	1874	1874		United States, Canada, and Mexico.
Ready-Hand Assessment Society (a)	Leavenworth				
Southern Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Topeka				
Southwestern Mutual Benevolent Association	Topeka		1883	1887	
State Life and Accident Association	Kansas city		1880	1888	
Temperance Mutual Benefit Union	Topeka		1878	1887	
Union Benevolent Association (a)	Fort Scott				
United States Mutual Benefit Association	Erie		1884	1885	United States.
Western Benevolent Association (a)	Atchison				
Western World Aid Company (a)	Topeka				
Wichita Mutual Life Association (a)	Wichita				
Widows and Orphans' Life Insurance Association (a)	Topeka				
Kentucky:					
Anchor Mutual Benefit Association	Paducah	1880	1880	1884	
Ashland Mutual (a)	Ashland		1876		Kentucky, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Indian territory, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.
Continental Mutual Life Insurance Association (a)	Louisville				
Covington Mutual Life and Accident Association (a)	Louisville				
Emmett Mutual Aid Association (a)	Louisville				
Excelsior Mutual Relief Association	Louisville		1880	1887	
Farmers' Mutual Aid Association (a)	Tolesboro				
Firemen's Benevolent Association (a)	Louisville	1887	1887		
Henderson Female Benevolent Association (a)	Henderson				
Kentucky Assessment Life Union (a)	Louisville				
Kentucky Baptist Insurance Association (a)	Stanford				
Kentucky Life and Accident Insurance Company	Louisville	1886	1889		
Kentucky Mutual Benefit Society	Georgetown	March 7, 1876	1875		Kentucky.
Kentucky Mutual Security Fund	Louisville	February 2, 1884	1883		United States, Canada, and Mexico.
Methodist Mutual Aid Association	Louisville		1881		

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Merged into the "Iowa Life and Endowment Association", of Oskaloosa.
c Dead; date not furnished.
d Transferred its business to "The Kansas Mutual Life Association," of Hiawatha, in 1888.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Kentucky—Continued.					
Mutual Benefit Association of the West Virginia Conference. (a)	Ashland	February 14, 1875	1875		No limit.
Mutual Life Aid Association (a)	Mayfield				
National Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Louisville				
National Teachers' Life Insurance Company (a)	Lexington				
National Teachers' Mutual Assessment Fund (a)	Louisville				
People's Mutual Assurance Fund	Louisville		1887		
Perpetual Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Elizabethtown				
Presbyterian Mutual Assurance Fund	Louisville		1878	1888	
Preachers' Aid Society (Methodist) (a)	Louisville	1858			
Ready Relief Society (a)	Louisville				
United States Mutual Aid Association (a)	Newport				
Young Men's Mutual Life Association (a)	Newport				
Young Men's Relief Fund (a)	Louisville				
Louisiana:					
Louisiana Equitable Life Insurance Company (a)	New Orleans				
New Orleans Stock Exchange	New Orleans	June 2, 1877	1875		
New Orleans Cotton Exchange Mutual Aid Association. (a)	New Orleans				
Maine:					
Androscoggin Masonic Relief Association	Lewiston		1878		Maine.
Citizens' Mutual Relief Society	Portland		1875		Maine.
Golden Rule Relief Association	Portland		1887	1889	
Kennebec Mutual Life Insurance Company	Waterville		1889		Maine.
Maine and New Brunswick Insurance Company	Bangor	February 23, 1887	1887		Maine.
Maine Benefit Association	Auburn	March 5, 1885	1885		Maine and Massachusetts.
Maine Commercial Travelers' Association	Portland	June 13, 1886	1886		Maine
Maine State Pythian Relief Association	Portland		1874		Maine.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association	Rockland	1873	1873		
Masons' Mutual Benefit Association	Lincoln		1877		Maine.
Masons' Mutual Relief Association	Mechanic Falls	(b)	1875		Maine.
Odd Fellows' Graded Mutual Relief Association of Maine	Norway	1883	1883		
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Maine	Lewiston	January 29, 1876	1873		Maine.
Portland Masonic Relief Association	Portland		1871		
Provident Aid Society, The	Portland		1885		Maine.
Sons of Veterans (a)	Bangor		1883		
State Mutual Aid Society (a)	Portland				
York Mutual Aid Association (a)	Biddeford		1880		New England states.
Maryland:					
Acme Mutual Benefit Society (a)	Baltimore				
Agricultural Mutual Aid Society	Denton		1886		Maryland.
Associated Mutual Benefit Society (a)	Baltimore				
Baltimore Beneficial Society (a)	Baltimore				
Baltimore Benevolent Association (a)	Baltimore				
Baltimore Life Association (a)	Baltimore				
Baltimore Mutual Aid Society	Baltimore	March 27, 1882	1882		Maryland, Pennsylvania, and District of Columbia.
Baltimore Mutual Life Association (a)	Baltimore				
Bavarian Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Benevolent Society of America (a)	Baltimore				
Berlin Beneficial Society (a)	Baltimore				
Chesapeake Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Columbia Mutual Aid Association of Middletown (a)	Frederick				
Columbia Mutual Aid Society (a)	Baltimore				
Consolidated Mutual Benefit Society (a)	Baltimore				
Dorchester Mutual Relief Association (a)	Cambridge				
Enterprise Mutual Aid Society (a)	Baltimore				
Equitable Mutual Benefit Society (a)	Baltimore				
Eureka Mutual Aid Society	Baltimore	February 4, 1882	1884		Baltimore.
Excelsior Beneficial Society (a)	Baltimore				
Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual Relief Association	Burkettsville		1881	1882	
Faust Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Frederick City Mutual Aid Association	Frederick		1881	1884	
Garfield Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Germania Beneficial Society (a)	Baltimore				
Globe Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Company	Baltimore	September 25, 1884	1884		United States and Canada.
Great Eastern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Baltimore.	Baltimore		1881	1884	
Great Eastern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Harmony.	Harmony		1881	1884	
Great Union Mutual Aid Society (a)	Baltimore				
Guarantee Life Insurance Association	Baltimore		1882	1886	
Home Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Home Benefit Association (a)	Baltimore				
Home Friendly Society	Baltimore	1888	1888		Maryland, Georgia, Pennsylvania, and South Carolina.
Home Mutual Life Association (a)	Baltimore				
Home Mutual Relief Association (a)	Baltimore				
Howard Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Industrial Life and Accident Insurance Company of Baltimore. (a)	Baltimore				
Industrial Mutual Aid and Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow. b Not incorporated.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Maryland—Continued.					
Jackson Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Laborers' Life Union (a)	Baltimore				
Maryland Beneficial Society (a)	Baltimore				
Maryland Guarantee Life Insurance Association (a)	Baltimore				
Maryland Life Association	Harmony		1880	1884	
Maryland Mutual Aid and Accident Association	Baltimore	March 8, 1883	1883		
Maryland Mutual Accident Society of Carroll County (a)	Baltimore				
Maryland Mutual Relief Association (a)	Baltimore				
Maryland Protective Society (a)	Baltimore				
Maryland Universal Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Masonic Aid Association of Baltimore City	Baltimore		1886		
Monumental Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
Mutual Accident Endowment Society (a)	Baltimore				
Mutual Benefit and Maturity Association (a)	Baltimore				
Mutual Endowment Assessment Association (a)	Baltimore				
Mutual Reserve Tontine Association (a)	Baltimore		1885		
National Mutual Aid Association (a)	Baltimore				
National Mutual Aid Association of Johnsville	Johnsville	1880	1880	1883	
National Mutual Aid Society (a)	Baltimore				
National Mutual Relief Association	Johnsville		1880	1883	
North American Mutual Aid Association (a)	Baltimore				
Oriental Insurance Association (a)	Baltimore		1884		
Oriental Society of Baltimore (a)	Baltimore				
Original United Beneficial Society (a)	Baltimore				
Peninsular Mutual Relief Association of Talbot County	Easton		1888		Eastern shores of Virginia and Maryland.
People's Beneficial Industrial Association (a)	Baltimore				
People's Benefit Association (a)	Baltimore				
People's Mutual Aid Society (a)	Baltimore				
People's Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Baltimore				
Phœnix Guarantee Mutual Aid Association (a)	Baltimore				
Professional Men's Life Insurance Company (a)	Baltimore				
Provident Life Association	Baltimore	December 31, 1881	1882		United States.
Prudential Beneficial Association of Baltimore (a)	Baltimore				
Refund Mutual Aid Society (a)	Manchester				
Reverting Fund Association (a)	Baltimore				
Roman Catholic Mutual Insurance Company (a)	Springfield	1877	1877		
Saint Joseph Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
South Baltimore Relief Association (a)	Baltimore				
Standard Maturity and Aid Society (a)	Baltimore				
Success Mutual Aid Association (a)	Taneytown		1882	1884	
Sun Mutual Aid Society (a)	Baltimore		1880		Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, District of Columbia, Delaware, Vermont, Texas, Tennessee, Pennsylvania, New York, North Carolina, Alabama, Minnesota, Kansas, Ohio, and Nevada.
Temperance Mutual Benefit Association (Maryland Branch). (a)	Baltimore				
Union Mutual Aid Society (a)	Baltimore				
Union Mutual Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore				
United Barbers' Beneficial Association (a)	Baltimore		1882		
United Beneficial Association, The	Baltimore		1887		
Massachusetts:					
Advance State Mutual Aid Association (a)	Boston				
Ætna Mutual Aid Society (a)	Boston				
American Benefit Association (a)	Boston				
American Benefit Society (a)	Boston				
Bay State Beneficiary Association	Westfield		1881		
Bay State Mutual Aid Association (a)	Boston				
Berkshire Health and Accident Association	Boston	January 15, 1885	1885		Massachusetts.
Boston Masonic Mutual Benefit Association	Boston	January 29, 1879	1879		United States.
Boston Mutual Benefit Society (a)	Boston				
Boston Fraternity League	Boston	December 16, 1885	1886		Massachusetts.
Bunker Hill Knights of Pythias Mutual Benefit Association.	Boston	June 22, 1885	1885		New England states.
Cambridge Benevolent Association	Cambridge	1881	1881		Cambridge, Mass., and vicinity.
Cape Cod Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Sandwich		1879		
Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association	Chelsea	December 12, 1877	1877		Chelsea and vicinity.
Chelsea Reserve Fund Association	Chelsea	March, 1888	1888		New England states.
Columbian Mutual Benefit Association	Stoneham	September 13, 1881	1871		
Commonwealth Life and Accident Association	Westfield		1888	1889	
Daughters of Rebekah Mutual Benefit Association of Essex County.	Ipswich	May 18, 1882	1875		
Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.	Boston		1873		Boston, Mass.
Eastern Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Boston				
Enterprise Benefit Association (a)	Boston				
Equitable Mutual Relief Society	Boston	1881	1881	1889	
Essex County Masonic Mutual Relief Association	Salem	April 13, 1882	1875		Essex county, Mass.
Franklin Mutual Benefit Association	Salem	September 23, 1882	1876		Salem and vicinity.
Glenmere Mutual Benefit Association	Lynn	August 10, 1872	1873		

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Massachusetts—Continued.					
Home Relief Association	Lynn	1884	1884		New England states.
Household Benefit Association (a)	Boston		1889		
Kinsley Mutual Insurance Society	Newton			(b)	
Lawrence Masonic Mutual Relief Association	Lawrence	December 26, 1884	1874		Lawrence, Methuen, Andover, and North Andover.
Life and Casualty Assurance Association	Boston	1888	1889		Massachusetts.
Lynn Mutual Benefit Association	Lynn	1883	1869		United States.
Lynn Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association	Lynn	1881	1869		Massachusetts.
Malden Mutual Benefit Association	Malden	December 17, 1880	1875		Massachusetts.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association (a)	Newtonville		1879		Massachusetts.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Central Massachusetts.	Worcester	March 8, 1876	1873		United States.
Massachusetts Aid and Relief (a)	Westboro				
Massachusetts Benefit Association	Boston	February 8, 1878	1879		United States.
Massachusetts Citizens' Protective Association (a)	Boston				
Massachusetts Fraternal and Benevolent Union (a)	Boston				
Massachusetts Life and Accident Association	Boston		1885	1887 (c)	
Massachusetts Life Association (a)	Boston				
Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association	Springfield	November 8, 1870	1870		Massachusetts principally.
Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society	Fitchburg	February 17, 1879	1879		Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Mutual Assessment Aid Society (a)	Boston				
Massachusetts Provident and Benevolent Association. (a)	Boston				
Massachusetts Standard Benefit Company	Boston		1884	1889	
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association	Boston	May 1, 1878	1878		The world.
Middlesex Benefit Association (a)	Cambridge				
Middlesex and Worcester Farmers and Mechanics' Association.	Hudson	1876	1876		Massachusetts.
Milford Mutual Relief Association	Milford	August 5, 1881	1870		New England.
Montgomery Masonic Mutual Relief Association (a)	Milford		1876		
Mutual Provident Association (a)	Boston				
National Life Association of Boston (a)	Boston				
National Mutual Aid Association (a)	Boston				
Nation's Benefit Association (a)	Boston				
New England Benefit Association (a)					
New England Commercial Travelers' Association	Boston	October 15, 1877	1877		Massachusetts.
New England Provident Association	East Cambridge	April 16, 1878	1878		New England states.
New England Railway Passenger Conductors' Benevolent Association.	Boston	October, 1882	1882		New England states.
New England Relief Association	Boston	1881	1881		United States.
North American Benefit Association (a)	Boston				
Northern Berkshire Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Adams		1871		
Northern Mutual Relief Association	Boston	September 19, 1883	1883		Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.
Odd Fellows' Beneficial Association	Boston	1881	1874	1889	
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association	Charlestown	December 13, 1880	1870		Massachusetts.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association	Dorchester	March 3, 1883	1873		Massachusetts.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Chelsea	Chelsea	February 14, 1871	1874		Chelsea, Mass., principally.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Essex, North. (a)	Salem	September 22, 1877	1869		Essex county, Mass.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Lowell	Lowell	April 3, 1885	1868		Massachusetts.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Provincetown.	Provincetown	October 26, 1882	1872		Massachusetts.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Worcester County.	Worcester	October 15, 1877	1871		Worcester county, Mass.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the City of Cambridge.	Cambridgeport	May 10, 1881			
Odd Fellows' Protective Union	Boston	July 8, 1887	1887		Massachusetts.
People's Benefit Association (a)	Boston				
People's Mutual Benevolent Association (a)	Boston				
Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Boston	June 1, 1889	1889		Massachusetts.
Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association	Plymouth	1883			Plymouth, Mass.
Provident Mutual Association of Boston	Boston		1887	1888	
Provincetown Firemen's Mutual Life Insurance Association.	Provincetown	(d)	1873		Provincetown, Mass.
Right Arm Masonic Mutual Relief Association	West Harwich	January 24, 1881	1881		Massachusetts.
Roman Catholic Mutual Insurance Company of the Diocese of Springfield.	Springfield	1877	1877		
Roxbury Mutual Benefit League (a)	Boston				
Sagamore Mutual Benefit Association	Lynn	January 5, 1873	1873		New England states.
Salem Mutual Benefit Association	Salem	April 11, 1887	1873		Salem and adjoining towns.
Seamen's Mutual Aid Association (a)	Boston				
Southern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.	Taunton	December 4, 1882	1873		Massachusetts.
South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association	Weymouth	1880	1877		Unlimited.
Sovereigns of Industry Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts. (a)	Boston				
Springfield Life Assurance Association	Springfield	1885	1886	1887 (e)	
Suffolk Masonic Mutual Relief Association	East Boston	1882	1877		

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Dead; date not furnished.
c Merged into "Union Mutual Benefit Association", of Boston, in 1887.
d Not incorporated.
e Transferred to "Bay State Beneficiary Association", of Westfield, February 1, 1887.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Massachusetts—Continued.					
Temple of Honor Beneficial Association of Massachusetts. (a)	Worcester				
Union Benevolent Society of New England (a)	Charlestown				
Union Benevolent Society of New England (a)	Boston				
Union Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts.	Newton	February 1, 1879	1873		Massachusetts.
Union Mutual Benefit Association	Boston	December 24, 1879	1880		Massachusetts.
United States Benefit Association	Boston	1882	1882	1886 (b)	
Wakefield Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Wakefield		1876		
Warren Fraternal Benefit Association	Lynn	1882	1873		Massachusetts.
Washington Beneficial Association (a)	Boston				
Washington Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Lynn				
Wenham Mutual Benefit Association	Wenham	November 3, 1883	1876		California, Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts.
Westfield Firemen's Relief Association (a)	Westfield		1876		
Winchester Mutual Benefit Association	Winchester	April 26, 1883	1883		Massachusetts principally.
Michigan:					
American Mutual Association (a)	Detroit				
American Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Bellevue				
Central Michigan Life Association (a)	Marshall				
Central Michigan Mutual Life and Accident Association. (a)	Marshall				
Commercial Mutual Association	Detroit		1880	1886	Michigan.
Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Michigan (a)	Grand Rapids				
Detroit Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Detroit				
Eaton Rapids Mutual Life Association (a)	Eaton Rapids				
Economical Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Coldwater				
Empire Life Insurance Company (a)	Detroit				
Equitable Life Association	Lansing		1886	1887	
Equitable Life Association, The	Homer		1880	1887	Michigan.
Equitable Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Grand Rapids				
Equitable Mutual Life	Lansing		1886	1887	
Evangelical Lutheran Widows' and Benevolent Society. (a)	Wyandotte				
Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association of Calhoun County. (a)	Marshall				
Fidelity Relief and Indemnity Association of Michigan. (a)	Detroit				
Graded Michigan Aid Association (a)	Kalamazoo				
Grand Rapids Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Grand Rapids				
Homeopathic Mutual Benefit Association of Michigan. (a)	Detroit				
Industrial Mutual Benefit Association	Corunna		1885	1887	Michigan
International Mutual Life, Accident, and Endowment Association, Benefit Association. (a)	Detroit				
Ionia Co-operative and Mutual Benefit Association	Ionia			(c)	
Jackson Life and Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Jackson				
Lansing Mutual Benefit Association of Michigan (a)	Mason		1886		
Livingston Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Fowlersville				
Loyal Life Association	Reading		1885	1887	
Marine and Railroad Life and Accident Association (a)	Detroit				
Masonic Co-operative Life Association of Michigan	Detroit	1879	1879		
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association	Grand Rapids	1878	1875		Michigan.
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association of Branch County. (a)	Coldwater		1881		Michigan.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association (a)	Adrian		1879		Michigan.
Merchants, Manufacturers, and Farmers' Union (a)	Detroit				
Michigan Aid Association	Kalamazoo		1880	1887	Michigan.
Michigan Commercial Travelers' Association	Detroit	January 17, 1874	1874		North of latitude 39°.
Michigan Equitable Benefit Association (a)	Sturgis				
Michigan Guaranty Fund Life Association	Lansing		1886	1887	
Michigan Life Association (a)	Flint				
Michigan Life Assurance Society (a)	Grand Rapids				
Michigan Mutual Aid Association (a)	Detroit				
Michigan Mutual Benefit Association	Hillsdale				
Michigan Provident Union (a)	Detroit				
Michigan State Mutual Benefit Association	Monroe	1882		(c)	
Michigan State Mutual Relief Association (a)	Ithaca				
Mutual Benefit Association of Michigan (a)	Detroit				
Mutual Life and Accident Association of Michigan (a)	Mason				
Mutual Life Association of Michigan (a)	St. Johns				
Mutual Protection Association of Ohio (a)	Tecumseh				
Mutual Protective Association (a)	Detroit				
National Aid Association of America (a)	Grand Rapids				
National Protective Alliance of America (a)	Grand Rapids				
National Relief and Accident Association (a)	Tecumseh				
North American Mutual Benefit Company of Detroit (a)	Detroit				
North American Mutual Benefit Association	Jackson		1881	1881	
Northern Mutual Aid Association (a)	Lansing				

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Absorbed by "Massachusetts Benefit Association" in 1886.
c Dead; date not furnished.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Michigan—Continued.					
Northern Mutual Benefit and Relief Association	Kalamazoo	1880	1880	1882	
Northwestern Mutual Benefit Association	Detroit		1879	1887	United States and Canada.
Old People's Mutual Life Insurance Company	Jackson	1886	1886	1888	Michigan.
Peninsular Life Assessment Society (a)	Detroit				
Peninsular Masonic Aid Association	Caro	January 18, 1884	1884		Michigan.
Peninsular Mutual Benefit Association	Flint		1883	1884	
Peninsular State Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Ithaca				
People's Co-operative and Mutual Benefit Society	Battle Creek		1885	1887	
People's Mutual Aid Society of Michigan (a)	Centerville				
Protective Life Association	Lansing		1886	1887	
Provident Benefit Association of North America (a)	Detroit				
Reserve Mutual Life Association (a)	Grand Rapids				
Royal Benefit Association of Detroit (a)	Detroit				
Safety Fund Life and Accident Association of Michigan	Jackson		1880	1882	
Soldiers' Mutual Aid and Life Assurance Association	St. Louis	July 7, 1885	1885	1887	Michigan.
Southern Michigan Mutual Association (a)	Union city				
Standard Life Association of Marshall (a)	Marshall				
State Life Association	Kalamazoo		1883	1883	
State Mutual Life Association of Michigan (a)	Grand Rapids				
Tontine Mutual Benefit Association	Grand Rapids		1883	1888	
Union Mutual Association of Battle Creek (a)	Battle Creek				
Union Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Detroit				
Union Mutual Life Association of Detroit	Detroit		1879	(b)	Michigan, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.
Universal Relief and Indemnity Association (a)	Detroit				
Valley City Mutual (a)	Grand Rapids				
Washtenaw Mutual Benefit Association of Dexter (a)	Dexter				
Western Union Mutual Life and Accident Society of the United States.	Detroit	1880	1880		Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, Massachusetts, Illinois, Minnesota, and Indiana.
World Life Reserve and Accident Association (a)	Detroit				
Minnesota:					
American Life Association of Minneapolis	Minneapolis		1883	1887	
Bankers' Life Association of Minnesota	St. Paul		1880		Northern states.
Central Mutual Aid Association (a)	St. Paul				
Citizens' Mutual Life Association (a)	Minneapolis				
Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Minnesota	Minneapolis		1885	1888 (c)	
Co-operative Indemnity Company	Minneapolis		1887	1888	
Deutsche Katholische Unterstützungs Gesellschaft von Minnesota (German Catholic Aid Association of Minnesota).	St. Paul	April 27, 1882	1878		Minnesota.
Duluth Life Society	Duluth		1886	1887	
Farmers' Accident and Mutual Life Association	Montevideo	May 15, 1889	1889		Minnesota.
Kow Life Association (a)	Zumbrota				
Life Association of Minnesota	Minneapolis		1887	1887	
Masonic Mutual Aid Association (a)	Minneapolis		1887		Minnesota.
Metropolitan Life Association (a)	St. Paul				
Minnehaha Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis		1885	1888	
Minnesota Life Insurance Company (a)	Minneapolis				
Minnesota Masonic Relief Association (a)	St. Paul		1873		Minnesota and Washington.
Minnesota Mutual Benefit Association	Minneapolis		1882	1889	
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Association	Minneapolis		1882	1889 (d)	
Minnesota Scandinavian Relief Association	Red Wing	February 14, 1879	1879		Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, and Iowa.
Mutual Benevolent Association	Minneapolis	1884	1884	1887	
Mutual Benevolent Life Association (a)	Minneapolis				
National Benevolent Association	Minneapolis		1887		Northwestern states.
Northwestern Aid Association	Minneapolis		1885		Minnesota and Dakota.
Northwestern Endowment and Legacy Association of Red Wing.	Red Wing	August 12, 1887	1887		Minnesota.
Northwestern Farmers' Life Insurance Association	Elbow Lake		1880		Minnesota.
Northwestern Guaranty Life Insurance Company	St. Paul	August 26, 1885	1885		Minnesota and Dakota.
Northwestern Mutual Indemnity Association	Wilmar		1889	1889	
St. Paul Life Association	St. Paul		1886	1888 (e)	
Southern Minnesota Masonic Relief Association, The (a)	Rochester	1880	1880		Minnesota and Dakota.
State Mutual Life and Aid Association	Pine Island		1885	1887 (f)	
United Samaritans' Beneficial Association	St. Paul		1880	1887	
United States Beneficial Society	St. Paul		1885	1887	
United States Protective League (a)	St. Paul				
Winona Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Winona		1888		
Mississippi:					
Equitable Life Insurance Company (a)	Aberdeen				

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Dead; date not furnished.
c Reinsured in the "Fidelity Mutual Life Association", of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1888.
d Reinsured risks in "Massachusetts Benefit Association" July 1, 1889, and discontinued business.
e Reinsured by the "National Life Maturity Association", of Washington, in 1888.
f Transferred to "Northwestern Aid Association" in 1887.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Missouri:					
Beoff Farmers' Mutual (a)	Bay				
Chamois M. S. F. L. and B. Association (a)	Chamois		1882		
Crystal Temperance Benefit Association	Crystal city		1889	(b)	
Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual Aid Association	St. Louis		1881	(b)	
Indemnity Department of the National Temperance Relief Union.	St. Joseph	June 17, 1881	1882		Missouri, Colorado, California, Oregon, and other states.
Merchants' Exchange Mutual Benevolent Association	St. Louis	April 28, 1881	1881		St. Louis, Mo.
Missouri Mutual Life Association	Kansas city		1888		Missouri.
National Temperance Relief Association (a)	St. Joseph				
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Missouri	St. Louis		1868		
Queen City Mutual Benevolent Association	Carthage		1885	1887	
Southwestern Mutual Aid Association (a)	Springfield				
Southwestern Mutual Benevolent Association (a)	Springfield				
State Mutual Aid and Relief Society (a)	Greenfield				
Temperance Benevolent Association	Troy	October 2, 1884	1884		Missouri.
United Masonic Benefit Association of Missouri	St. Louis		1869		
Western Commercial Travelers' Association (a)	St. Louis				
Nebraska:					
Knights of Honor Benefit Insurance Company (a)	Grand Island		1876		
Pythian Life Association	Omaha		1888		
Union Life Insurance Company	Omaha	July 26, 1886	1885		Nebraska.
Western Mutual Benevolent Association	Beatrice		1884	1887	Nebraska.
Western Mutual Life Insurance Company	Beatrice		1886	1889	Nebraska.
New Hampshire:					
Connecticut Valley Masonic Mutual Relief	Lebanon		1875	1889	
Granite State Mutual Aid Association	Keene or Concord		1883	1889	
New Hampshire Manufacturers' Mutual	Concord		1886	1887	
Pemigawassett Mutual Relief Association	Plymouth	August 20, 1885	1886		New Hampshire.
Provident Mutual Relief Association	Concord	July 26, 1878	1877		New England states.
New Jersey:					
American Bank and Insurance Guarantee Company (a)	Newark				
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Paterson		1875		
Masonic Mutual Life Insurance Company of Newark (a)	Newark	(c)	1886		
Northern Masonic Life Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey. (a)	Newark		1874		
Readington Farmers and Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Company of New Jersey.	Readington	February 15, 1870	1870		New Jersey.
New York:					
Albany Boatmen's Relief Association	Albany		1874	1889	
Albany Masonic Relief Association	Albany	1873	1870		United States.
Albany Mutual Benefit Association	Albany	October 19, 1874	1873		Albany, N. Y.
American Co-operative Relief Association	Syracuse	September 25, 1880	1880		New York.
American Protective Association	Brooklyn		1883		New York.
American Tontine Savings Union (a)	New York city		1889		
Bank Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	New York city	March 24, 1869	1869		New York city and vicinity.
Bankers and Merchants' Alliance	New York city	October 1, 1881	1881		New York city and Pennsylvania.
Brooklyn Masonic Mutual Relief Association	Brooklyn		1867		New York.
Brooklyn Mutual Aid Association	Brooklyn		1875		
Buffalo Mutual Life and Benefit Association (a)	Buffalo				
Central New York Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Ilion				
Chautauqua Mutual Life Association	Mayville	December 28, 1883	1884		New York and Minnesota.
Chenango Mutual Relief, The	Oxford	August 15, 1881	1881		New York.
Citizens' Mutual Benefit Society (a)	New York city				
Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Association of New York.	New York city		1880		United States.
Clergymen's Life Insurance Union of New York (a)	New York city				
Columbian League (a)	New York city		1886		
Commercial Travelers' Association of the State of New York.	Syracuse		1872		New York.
Commercial Travelers' Benefit Association (a)	Rochester				
Co-operative Life and Accident Association of the United States.	New York city		1882	1888	
Christoforo Colombo di Mutuo Soccorso Club (Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Club). (a)	Buffalo				
De Witt Clinton Ready Relief Association	Brooklyn	February 7, 1885	1885		Brooklyn.
Dry Goods Mutual Benefit Association	New York city		1876		New York.
Economic Mutual Life Insurance Association (a)	New York city				
Empire Mutual Insurance Society (a)	Syracuse				
Empire Mutual Life and Casualty Society (a)	New York city				
Empire State Degree of Honor	Stockton	May, 1886	1886		New York.
Empire State Life Insurance Association (a)	New York city				
Empire State Relief Society (a)	Albany				
Enterprise Mutual Benefit (a)	New York city				
Equal Rights Benefit Association	Albany	February 28, 1883	1883		New York.
Equitable Co-operative Life Association (a)	New York city				
Equitable Reserve Fund Life Association (a)	New York city				
Excelsior Mutual Benevolent and Endowment Association. (a)	New York city				
Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association, Elmira	Elmira		1869		

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Dead; date not furnished.
c Not incorporated.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
New York—Continued.					
Family Fund Society	New York city		1884		New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Alabama, and District of Columbia.
Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association of Central New York.	Oneida	June 6, 1876	1876		New York.
Flour City Life Association	Rochester	June 11, 1887	1887		New York.
Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association of the State of New York. (a)	Brooklyn		1873		
Garfield Life and Accident Association (a)	New York city		1881		
Garfield Mutual Benefit Association (a)	New York city				
German Masonic Mutual Relief Association	New York city	March 6, 1878	1878		New York city and vicinity.
Globe Mutual Benefit Association	New York city		1881		
Gold and Stock Life Insurance Association	New York city		1878		United States.
Golden Eagle Association of Brooklyn	Brooklyn	January 2, 1884	1884		New York.
Good Templars' Mutual Benefit Association of the State of New York.	Rochester	January 16, 1883	1883		United States and Canada.
Guarantee Alliance	New York city		1886		
Guardian Mutual Life Insurance Association (a)	Albany				
Home Benefit Association	New York city	December 2, 1881	1882		Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Pennsylvania.
Home Benefit Society of New York	New York city	April 6, 1882	1882		New York.
Home Provident Safety Fund Association of New York	New York city		1880	1889	
Hoosic Falls Mutual Relief Society	Hoosic Falls		1881	1889	
Income and Life Association of America	New York city		1885		New York and District of Columbia.
Industrial Benefit Association	Syracuse		1886		
Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	New York city	May 25, 1872	1872		New York.
Jewelers and Tradesmen's Company	New York city		1880		New York.
Jewelers' League of the City of New York	New York city		1877		New York.
Kingston Mutual Life Insurance Company (a)	Kingston				
Knickerbocker Mutual Benefit Association of the City of Brooklyn.	Brooklyn		1880		Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lake Erie Assessment Life Insurance Company (a)	Buffalo				
Life and Accident Insurance Corporation of New York.	New York city		1885		New York.
Life and Reserve Association	Buffalo		1883		
Life Benefit Society	Rochester		1887	1887 (b)	
Life Union, The	New York city	June 15, 1885	1885		New York, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, West Virginia, and Missouri.
Lithographers' International Protective and Insurance Association. (a)	New York city		1888		
Marine Mutual Reserve Fund Association (a)	New York city				
Mariners' Mutual Benefit Association	New York city	October 21, 1881	1881		New York.
Masonic and Ministerial Relief Association of Columbia County.	Chatham	September 13, 1872	1872		New York.
Masonic Assurance Association of the City of New York. (a)	New York city		1879		
Masonic Guild and Mutual Benefit Association	New York city		1879		New York.
Masonic Life Association	Oswego		1876		
Masonic Life Association of Western New York	Buffalo	December 9, 1872	1872		United States.
Masonic Relief Association of Central New York	Syracuse	January 24, 1876	1876		New York.
Mercantile Benefit Association of the City of New York.	New York city	May 1, 1877	1877		United States.
Merchants and Manufacturers' Mutual Benefit Association. (a)	New York city				
Merchants and Mechanics' Life and Accident Association.	Brooklyn		1889		
Merchant Tailors' Society of the City of New York	New York city		1885	(c)	
Metropolitan Benefit Association (a)	New York city				
Mohawk Valley Masonic Life Association	Ilion	April 10, 1876	1876		Not limited.
Montour Springs Order of Mutual Protectors	Havana		1886		
Mutual Aid and Accident Association (Life Department).	Rochester		1880		
Mutual Benefit Association	New York city	December 22, 1882	1878	1883	
Mutual Benefit Association	Rochester		1877	1882	
Mutual Benefit Association of Suffolk County	Riverhead	(d)	1876		Not limited.
Mutual Benefit Life Association of America	New York city		1883		United States.
Mutual Guarantee Association (a)	New York city				
Mutual Life and Accident Association (a)	New York city		1882		
Mutual Life Association of the City of Brooklyn	Brooklyn		1886	1889	
Mutual Relief Association of New York	New York city	July, 1879	1879		New York.
Mutual Relief Society, The	Rochester	1877 (e)	1879		New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Delaware.
Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association	New York city		1881		United States.
Mutual Trust Fund Life Association (a)	New York city		1882		
Mutual Union Association	Rochester	January 17, 1886	1886		New York.
National Alliance, The	New York city		1885		California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee.

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Outstanding risks reinsured in the "Massachusetts Life Benefit Association" in 1888.
c Dead; date not furnished.
d Not incorporated.
e Reincorporated August 2, 1887.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
New York—Continued.					
National Benefit Society	New York city		1882		Dakota, Georgia, Kentucky, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, and West Virginia.
National Masonic Co-operative Relief Association	Buffalo		1884	1886	
National Mutual Insurance Company	Troy		1885		New York.
National Security Life and Accident Company (a)	Sandy Hill		1887		
New York Life, Accident, and Health Association	Auburn		1882	1884	
New York Mutual Aid and Reserve Fund Association	Sandy Hill		1886	1887	
New York National Mutual Aid Society	Rochester		1881	1887	
New York Safety Reserve Fund	New York city	July 5, 1882	1883		New York.
New York State Mutual Benefit Association	Syracuse	April 20, 1881	1881		New York and Pennsylvania.
New York State Relief and People's Benefit Association	Albany		1880		New York and Ohio.
North American Mutual Benefit Society	Brooklyn		1882	1887	
North American Mutual Benevolent Society (a)	New York city				
Northern Tier Masonic Mutual Relief Association	Ogdensburg	May 14, 1872	1872		Unlimited.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association	Brooklyn		1867		
Odd Fellows' Provident Association	Brooklyn		1875		
Odd Fellows' Relief Association	Albany		1882		
Owego Mutual Benefit Association	Owego		1886	1887	
People's Benefit Association of the State of New York	Syracuse		1879	1880	
People's Mutual Benefit Association	Oswego		1879	1888	
People's Relief Association	Albany		1877	1883	
Polar Star Mutual Benefit Association	New York city		1871		New York.
Protective Life Assurance Society	New York city		1886		New York.
Provident Association of Newtown, Long Island	Maspeth	January, 1883	1876		New York.
Provident Fund Society	New York city		1876		
Provident Safety Fund Association (a)	New York city				
Red Men's Mutual Benefit Association	Binghamton		1885		Broome county, N. Y.
Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Company (a)	Albany				
Ringgold Mutual Life Association	Brooklyn		1870	1882	
Safety Deposit Fund Life Insurance Company	Rochester		1886		
Saint Lawrence Life Association	New York city		1882		
Scottish Rite Knights Templar and Master Masons' Aid Association. (a)	New York city				
Security Assessment Life Insurance Company (a)	Troy				
Security Mutual Benefit Society	New York city		1882	1889	
Security Mutual Life Association	Binghamton	November 6, 1886	1887		Michigan, Missouri, New York, and Pennsylvania.
Seventh Regiment Veteran League	New York city		1884	1889	
Society for the Promotion of Life Insurance among Clergymen. (a)	New York city				
Southern Tier Masonic Relief Association	Elmira	September 5, 1868	1868		United States.
Stafford Benefit Association	Stafford	June 10, 1881	1870		The world.
Standard Mutual Life Association	New York city		1883	1886	
Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Association	New York city	(b)	1869		New York city.
Teachers' Provident Association of the United States	New York city		1884		New York.
Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Association	New York city		1867		
Union Aid Association (a)	Buffalo		1880		
Union Benefit League	New York city		1883	1884	
Union Benefit Life Association (a)	New York city				
Union Mutual Association	Bath		1881	1886	
Union Mutual Benefit Association (a)	New York city				
United Life and Accident Insurance Association	New York city	December 2, 1885	1886		United States.
Universal Life Insurance Company (a)	New York city				
Utica Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Utica		1882		
Western New York Life Insurance Company (a)	Batavia				
Western New York Masonic Relief Association	Rochester	May 25, 1871	1871		New York.
Western New York Relief Association	Sherman	April 8, 1884	1883		New York.
Widows and Orphans' Benefit Life Insurance Company. (a)	Albany				
Williamsburg Masonic Mutual Benefit Association	Brooklyn		1867	1889	
Women's Mutual Insurance and Accident Company of America.	New York city		1883		
Working Man's Co-operative Association of the United Insurance League of New York.	New York city	September 1, 1886	1886		New York.
Working Men's Mutual Life and Accident Association	Silver creek		1881	1882	
North Carolina:					
Farmers' Life Association (a)	Fort Barnwell		1886		North Carolina.
North Dakota:					
Dakota Bankers' Association (c)	Fargo				
Dakota Mutual Life and Endowment Association	Bismarck		1883	1885	
Ohio:					
Cincinnati Life Association	Cincinnati	May 30, 1880	1880		Ohio.
Equitable Life and Benefit Association	Napoleon			(d)	
Equitable Life Association	Shelby			(d)	
Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association	Dayton		1871		
Home Life Protection Mutual Aid Association	Wooster		1880	1889	

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Not incorporated.
c Not legally organized and never solicited business.
d Dead; date not furnished.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Ohio—Continued.					
Home Mutual Aid Association	Zanesville	February 18, 1879	1870		Ohio.
International Association of Ticket Agents	Cleveland		1889		
Knights Templars and Masonic Mutual Aid Association.	Cincinnati	October 11, 1878	1878		Ohio, Pennsylvania, and New York.
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Mutual Life Insurance Association.	Cleveland		1869		
Logan Joint Life Insurance Company	Logan			(a)	
Mahoning National Life Association	Columbus		1881	1887 (b)	Ohio.
Masonic Mutual Life Association	Cleveland	June 11, 1883	1883		Ohio, New York, Pennsylvania, and Canada.
Masonic Relief Association (c)	Ravenna	(d)	1887		Ravenna, Ohio.
Middleburg Mutual Aid and Life Association (c)	West Middleburg				
Mutual Aid Association of Members of the Reformed Church in the United States.	Galion	August 13, 1885	1885		United States.
Mutual Union Life Association	Cleveland		1882	1884	
Northwestern Ohio Masonic Relief Association (c)	Toledo		1871		
Odd Fellows' Benefit Association (c)	Columbus		1868		
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid and Accident Association	Piqua	June 9, 1882	1882		North of latitude 37°.
Odd Fellows' National Beneficial Association of Dayton, Ohio (c).	Dayton				
People's Mutual Benefit Association, The	Westerville	April 17, 1872	1877		Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia.
Pythian Beneficial Association (c)	Toledo		1885		
Railroad Conductors' Life Insurance Association of the United States and Canada. (c)	Columbus				
Scottish Rite, Knight Templar, and Master Masons' Aid Association of Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton			1889	
Toledo Traveling Men's Association	Toledo	May 3, 1882	1882		United States.
Working Men's Mutual Life Insurance Company (c)	Cleveland				
Working Men's Mutual Protective and Relief Association of the United States.	Cleveland		1882	1884	
Yardmasters' Mutual Benefit Association of America and Canada. (c)	Cincinnati		1875		
Young Men's Mutual Life Association	Cincinnati		1878		Cincinnati, Ohio.
Young Merchants' Life Association	Cincinnati			(a)	
Pennsylvania:					
Acme Mutual Aid Association	Lebanon	March 2, 1881	1881	1881	
Adams Mutual Relief Association, The	Littlestown	May 27, 1881	1881	1883	
Adamsburg Mutual Relief Association (c)	Adamsburg				
Agmen Mutual Aid Association	Selins Grove	January 25, 1881	1881	1881	
Altoona Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company	Altoona	September 22, 1881	1881	1881	
Anchor Mutual Relief Association of America	Harrisburg		1881	1882	
Anthracite Mutual Aid Association	Scranton	March, 1880	1880	1881	
Ashland Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania	Ashland	March 23, 1881	1881	1881	
Assessment Mutual Life Association	Washington	February 14, 1880	1880	1881	
Atlantic Mutual Aid Association of America (c)	Harrisburg	March, 1881			
Atlas Mutual Aid Association	Augustaville	April 6, 1881	1881	1881	
Augusta Mutual Relief Association of Sunbury	Sunbury	February 9, 1881	1881	1881	
Aurora Mutual Aid Association	Beavertown	September 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Beavertown Mutual Aid Society	Beavertown	June 22, 1880	1880	1882	
Bendersville Mutual Assessment Life Association	Bendersville	November 13, 1879	1879	1882	
Beneficent Mutual Assessment Life Association	Middletown	April 21, 1880	1880	1882	
Berks County Mutual Aid Association	Reading	July, 1881	1881	1881	
Bethesda Union Mutual Aid Society	Harrisburg	May 6, 1881	1881	1889	
Birdsboro Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company	Birdsboro	March 11, 1881	1881	1881	
Bloomsburg Mutual Relief Association	Bloomsburg	March 24, 1881	1881	1881	
Blue Hill Mutual Relief Association	Sunbury	March 15, 1881	1881	1881	
Boyertown Mutual Benefit Association	Boyertown	March 11, 1881	1881	1883	
Bradford County Mutual Life Assessment Association	Silvara	April 13, 1883	1883	1883	
Buffalo Valley Mutual Aid Association (c)	Mifflinburg	October 27, 1881			
Capital City Mutual Relief Association	Harrisburg	August 20, 1881	1881	1881	
Capital Mutual Relief Association	Selins Grove	February, 1881	1881	1881	
Carroll Mutual Relief Association	Dillsburg		1881	1882	
Cascoe Mutual Relief Association	McKees Half Falls	December 23, 1881	1881	1881	
Catasaqua Mutual Relief Association	Catasaqua	August 20, 1881	1881	1881	
Central Mutual Aid Association	Lock Haven	June 30, 1880	1880	1882	Pennsylvania.
Central Pennsylvania Mutual Aid Society	Mount Pleasant Mills	September, 1880	1880	1885	
Chambersburg Mutual Relief Association	Chambersburg	July 25, 1881	1881	1881	
Citizens' Mutual Benefit Association	York	March 2, 1881	1881	1881	
Codorus Mutual Aid Life Association of York	York	March 15, 1881	1881	1885	
Columbia Mutual Aid Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	July 7, 1881	1881	1883	
Commercial Mutual Relief Association of America	York	August 20, 1881	1881	1882	
Common Sense Mutual Relief Association	Lebanon	1881	1881	1881	
Commonwealth Mutual Relief Association of America (c)	Harrisburg	July 11, 1881	1881		
Comstock Mutual Relief Association	Scranton	October, 1881	1881	1882	
Conestoga Mutual Aid Society	Ephrata	July 29, 1881	1881	1881	
Connellsville Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company.	Connellsville	September 8, 1881	1881	1881	
Continental Mutual Aid Association	Harrisburg	March 4, 1881	1881	1881	
Cumberland Valley Railroad Mutual Aid Association	Shippensburg	1881	1879	1889	
Dauntless Mutual Aid Association, The	Port Trevorton	April 19, 1881	1881	1881	
Dauphin County Mutual Aid Society	Berrysburg	February 10, 1881	1881	1882	

a Dead; date not furnished.
b Reinsured in "Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association" in 1887.
c As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
d Not incorporated.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Pennsylvania—Continued.					
Diamond Mutual Relief Association	Danville	March 2, 1881	1881	1881	
Dickinson Mutual Relief Association (a)	Carlisle				
Duncannon Mutual Relief Association	Duncannon	July, 1881	1881	1882	
Eagles' Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Philadelphia		1887		
Eastern Hand-in-Hand Mutual Aid Association	Reading	January, 1881	1881	1882	
Eastern Pennsylvania Mutual Relief Association	Elizabethville	February, 1881	1881	1881	
Economical Mutual Benefit Association (a)	Sandy Lake	June 3, 1880	1880		
Enterprise Mutual Aid Society (a)	Robesonia	January 1, 1881			
Equitable Mutual Aid Association of Pennsylvania (a)	Glen Rock	September, 1880			
Equitable Mutual Relief Society	Reading			1882	
Equity Mutual Aid Association	Laurelton		1881	1882	
Essex Mutual Relief Association	Northumberland	March 10, 1881	1881	1881	
Eureka Mutual Relief Association	Ickesburg	March 2, 1881	1882	1882	
Excelsior Mutual Relief Association	Fisherville	February, 1881	1881	1881	
Exchange Mutual Aid Association	Lebanon		1881	1881	
Fairchance Mutual Aid Association	Selins Grove	March 11, 1881	1881	1881	
Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual Aid Association of Liverpool.	Liverpool	October, 1880	1880	1881	
Farmers' Mutual Aid Society	Northumberland	March 17, 1881		1881	
Fidelity Beneficial Society	Elizabethtown	September 17, 1879	1879	1881	
Fidelity Mutual Life Association	Philadelphia	December 2, 1878	1879		United States.
First National Mutual Aid Association	Harrisburg	March 27, 1881	1881	1881	
Fleetwood Mutual Aid Society	Fleetwood	March 15, 1881	1881	1882	
Foundation Mutual Relief Association, The	Philadelphia	1881	1882		Pennsylvania.
Franklin Mutual Relief Association	Middleburg	January 11, 1881	1881	1881	
Fredericksburg Mutual Relief Association (a)	Fredericksburg	March 22, 1881	1881		
Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association of Central Pennsylvania.	Altoona	(b)	1873		Pennsylvania.
Freedom Mutual Aid Society	Kantz	September 3, 1881	1881	1885	
Friendly Mutual Aid Association	Manchester	January 5, 1881	1881	1881	
Friendship Mutual Relief Association	Tremont	February 10, 1881	1881	1882	
Fulton Mutual Relief Association	Lancaster	September 22, 1881	1881	1881	
Girard Mutual Aid Society of Pennsylvania	Lykens	March 2, 1881	1882	1882	
Globe Mutual Life Assessment Insurance Company	Mechanicsburg		1881	1881	
Golden Rule Mutual Aid Society of Berks County	Reading	December 24, 1880	1881	1883	
Good Hope Mutual Benefit Association	Bloomsburg	March 29, 1881	1881	1881	
Great Eastern Mutual Relief Association (a)	Monocacy	May 4, 1881	1881		
Great Western Mutual Relief Association (a)	Millersburg		1881		
Greenville Mutual Beneficial Association	Greenville	December 1, 1880	1880	1882	
Guarantee Mutual Aid Association	Harrisburg	April 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Guardian Mutual Aid Society	Pine Grove	December 21, 1880	1881	1882	
Hamburg Mutual Aid Association (a)	Hamburg	1881			
Hancock Aid Association (a)	De Long				
Hanover Mutual Aid Association	Hanover	November 14, 1879	1879	1882	
Harmony Mutual Relief Association	Williamstown	March 17, 1881	1881	1881	
Harrisburg Mutual Benefit Association	Harrisburg	March 28, 1881	1881	1881	
Harrisburg Odd Fellows' Life Insurance Company	Harrisburg	November 14, 1879	1879	1881	
Hazleton Mutual Relief Association	Hazleton	May 21, 1881	1881	1881	
Henry Clay Mutual Aid Society (a)	Shamokin	1888			
Home Mutual Life Association	Lebanon	September 23, 1876	1877	1880	
Homestead Bank and Life	Pittsburg			1880	
Hope Mutual Aid Association	Herndon	January 1, 1881	1881	1881	
Hummelstown Mutual Relief Association	Hummelstown	March 8, 1881	1881	1881	
Huntingdon Mutual Aid Society	Huntingdon	July 7, 1881	1881	1881	
Hyde Park Mutual Relief Association (a)	Hyde Park				
Independent Mutual Assessment Life Association	Chapman	January 31, 1881	1881	1882	
Independent Order of Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Society. (a)	Freeburg	June 11, 1873	1873	1882	
Independent Order of Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Society. (a)	Mifflinburg	June 11, 1873	1873		Pennsylvania.
Industrial Mutual Aid Association	Lebanon		1881	1881	
Integrity Mutual Aid Society	Lebanon	September 7, 1881	1881	1881	
International Mutual Aid Association	Wiconisco	March 2, 1881	1881	1881	
Inter-Ocean Mutual Aid Association	Scranton	April 11, 1881	1881	1882	
Iron Age Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	September 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Iron Valley Mutual Relief Association (a)	Allentown	1881			
Jefferson Mutual Aid Association	Reading	June 28, 1881	1881	1881	
Jonestown Mutual Aid Society (a)	Jonestown	March 2, 1881			
Juniata Valley Mutual Aid Society	Richfield	January 11, 1881	1881	1881	
Keystone Mutual Benefit Association, The	Allentown		1878		District of Columbia, Maryland, Minnesota, New York, and Pennsylvania.
Keystone Mutual Life Insurance Company	Pittsburg	December 6, 1876	1876	1881	
Knickerbocker Mutual Aid Association	Philadelphia	1881	1881	1882	
Kurtztown Mutual Aid Society	Kurtztown	1881	1881	1884	
Lackawanna Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company. (a)	Scranton	1881			
La Fayette Mutual Aid Association	Lykens	March 2, 1881	1881	1881	
Lancaster Mutual Aid Society (a)	Lancaster				
Lebanon Mutual Benefit Society	Lebanon	January 31, 1881	1881	1883	
Lehigh Valley Mutual Relief Association	Allentown	August 31, 1881	1881	1881	
Lincoln Mutual Relief Association of America	Harrisburg	September 22, 1881	1881	1881	

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Not incorporated.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Pennsylvania—Continued.					
Littlestown Mutual Relief Association	Littlestown	May 31, 1881	1881	1881	
Live Oak Mutual Aid Association	Lebanon	September 22, 1881	1881	1887	
Lochiel Mutual Relief Association	Harrisburg	January 24, 1881	1881	1881	
Long Swamp Mutual Benefit Association	Topton	September 13, 1881	1881	1882	
Luzerne Mutual Aid Association (a)	Plymouth	1881	1881		
Lykens Valley Mutual Aid Society	Lykens	December 22, 1880	1880	1881	
Madison Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania (a)	Reading				
Mahony Mutual Assessment Life Association	Selins Grove	July 16, 1880	1880	1882	
Mammoth Mutual Aid Life Insurance Company	Minersville	May 4, 1881	1881	1881	
Marysville Mutual Aid Society	Marysville	May 10, 1881	1881	1881	
Mertztown Mutual Life Insurance Company	Mertztown	August, 1881	1881	1881	
Mertztown Mutual Relief Association	Mertztown		1881	1882	
Metropolitan Mutual Relief Association (a)	Harrisburg				
Middleburg Mutual Relief Association	Middleburg	January, 1881	1881	1881	
Middle Creek Valley Mutual Aid Society	Beavertown	August 31, 1881	1881	1882	Pennsylvania.
Middle Pennsylvania Mutual Relief Association	Mifflintown	October 23, 1880	1880	1880	
Middletown Mutual Relief Association	Middletown	April 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Mifflinburg Mutual Relief Association	Mifflinburg	March 30, 1881	1881	1882	Pennsylvania.
Millersburg Mutual Aid Association	Millersburg	March 14, 1881	1881	1885	Pennsylvania.
Millerstown Mutual Aid Association of Pennsylvania. (a)	Millerstown	February 18, 1881			
Miners' Mutual Aid Society (a)	Scranton				
Monitor Mutual Aid Society	Shamokin	March 11, 1881	1881	1881	
Monroe County Co-operative Life Insurance Company	Stroudsburg	March 15, 1872	1872	1881	
Monroe Mutual Relief Association	Shamokin Dam	February 9, 1881	1881	1881	
Montandon Mutual Aid Association	Montandon	July 25, 1881	1881	1881	
Montgomery Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Association.	Pottstown	February 2, 1881	1881	1881	
Montrose Mutual Insurance Company (a)	Montrose		1869		Not limited.
Moravian Aid Society of Bethlehem, The (a)	Bethlehem		1885		California, District of Columbia, Indiana, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, and Pennsylvania.
Mountain City Mutual Aid Association	Pottsville	February 9, 1881	1881	1881	
Mount Carmel Mutual Aid Association	Mount Carmel	March 11, 1881	1881	1881	
Mount Joy Mutual Aid Association	Mount Joy	September 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Mutual Accident and Life Association of Pennsylvania.	Harrisburg	January 23, 1880	1880	1882	
Mutual Aid Association (a)	Montrose				
Mutual Benefit Association	Easton	1880		1884	
Mutual Benefit Association	Phenixville	April 26, 1870	1870	1883	
Mutual Benefit Company of Pennsylvania (a)	Philadelphia	1872			
Mutual Life and Accident Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.	Williamsport	1880	1880	1883	
Mutual Life Insurance Association	Pottsville	1874	1874	1884	
Mutual Protection Association (a)	Philadelphia				
Mutual Protection Company (a)	Philadelphia				
Mutual Relief Association of New Oxford	New Oxford	January 21, 1881	1881	1881	
Myersdale Mutual Aid Association (a)	Myersdale		1881		
Myerstown Mutual Aid Society	Myerstown	March 2, 1881	1881	1881	
National Mutual Aid Association (a)	Philadelphia				
National Mutual Aid Association	Selins Grove	December 2, 1880	1880	1881	
National Workingmen's Relief Society (a)	Erie				
Nay Aug Mutual Aid Association	Scranton	1881		1884	
New American Mutual Aid Society	Lebanon	September 7, 1881	1881	1885	
New Berlin Mutual Relief Association	New Berlin	December 21, 1880	1881	1881	
New Castle Mutual Assessment Life Association	Newcastle	May 15, 1885	1885	1888	
New Chester Mutual Aid Society	New Chester	May 4, 1881	1881	1882	
New Era Life Association of 1876	Philadelphia	December 31, 1875	1876	1886	
Norman Mutual Assessment Reserve Fund Life Association.	Philadelphia	April 12, 1886	1886	1886	
North American Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia	1869	1869	1880	
Northeastern Mutual Aid Association	Scranton			1882	
Northern Pennsylvania Mutual Relief Association	Berrysburg	November 16, 1880	1880	1882	
Northumberland County Mutual Aid Society	Georgetown	January 25, 1881	1881	1881	Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania.
Northumberland County Mutual Aid Society	Philadelphia		1881	1882	
Numidia Mutual Relief Association of Central Pennsylvania.	Numidia	April 6, 1881	1881	1881	
Odd Fellows' Endowment Association of Pennsylvania (a)	Allegheny		1878		Pennsylvania.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montrose.	Montrose	September 25, 1869	1869		Pennsylvania.
Olyphant Mutual Aid Association (a)	Olyphant				
Orange Equitable Life Insurance Association of the United States. (a)	Philadelphia	(b)	1881		United States.
Ore Hill Mutual Relief Association	Lebanon	September 22, 1881	1881	1881	
Our Favorite Mutual Protection Association (a)	Harrisburg	April 27, 1881	1881		
Pacific Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company	Harrisburg	1881	1881	1882	
Passenger Conductors' Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia	March 14, 1871	1880		
Paxton Mutual Aid Society	Harrisburg	April 6, 1881	1881	1881	
Peerless Mutual Aid Association (a)	Shamokin	March 8, 1881	1881		
Penn Mutual Relief Association (a)	York		1869		

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.
b Not incorporated.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Pennsylvania—Continued.					
Penns Valley Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company.	Millheim	March 17, 1881	1881	1882	
Pennsylvania Mutual Aid Society	Harrisburg	February 13, 1878	1878	1885	
Pennsylvania Mutual Assessment Aid and Relief Association.	Gettysburg	July 16, 1880	1880	1880	
Pennsylvania Mutual Benefit Association	Meadville	December 3, 1879	1880	1882	
Pennsylvania Mutual Protective Association	Pittsburg	April 10, 1879	1879	1884	
People's Mutual Aid Society	Hanover	December 30, 1879	1879	1880	
People's Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.	Shenandoah				Pennsylvania.
Perfect and Reliable Mutual Relief Association	Lebanon	July 27, 1881	1881	1881	
Perry County Mutual Relief Association	Marysville	May 4, 1881	1881	1881	
Philadelphia Mutual Relief Association	Philadelphia	February 21, 1881		1881	
Phœnix Mutual Aid	Windsor Castle		1881	1882	
Phœnix Mutual Relief Association (a)	Philadelphia	August 20, 1881	1881		
Pioneer Mutual Benefit Association of York County	Manchester	January 10, 1881	1881	1881	
Plainfield Mutual Relief Association (a)	Plainfield	1881	1881		
Police Beneficiary Association	Philadelphia	July 13, 1888	1888		Pennsylvania.
Pomfret Mutual Aid Association of Sunbury	Sunbury	February 7, 1881	1881	1881	
Pottsville Home Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.	Pottsville	March 25, 1889	1889		Pennsylvania.
Practical Mutual Relief Association of America	Harrisburg	June 28, 1881	1881	1881	
Progressive Mutual Relief Association	York	September 19, 1881	1881	1881	
Protected Home Circle	Sharon	August 7, 1886	1886		Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Michigan.
Protection Mutual Benefit Association	Lebanon	1881	1881	1881	
Prudential Mutual Aid Society of America	Harrisburg	December 4, 1876	1876	1882	
Quaker City Mutual Aid Society	Philadelphia	April 18, 1881	1881	1881	
Quaker City Ready Relief Society (a)	Philadelphia				
Ready Mutual Aid Association	Reading	July 23, 1878	1878	1881	
Reliance Mutual Relief Association (a)	Tower city	February 13, 1881	1881		
Renovo Mutual Aid Society (a)	Renovo	May 10, 1881	1881		
Republic Mutual Aid Association (a)	Pittsburg				
Republic Mutual Relief Association	Honesdale		1881	1881	
Reverting Fund Assurance Association	Reading		1885		Delaware, Maryland, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Virginia.
Rising Sun Mutual Aid Association	Helfenstein	March 24, 1881	1881	1881	
Riverside Mutual Aid Society	Millerstown	March 17, 1881	1881	1881	
Rocky Mountain Mutual Relief Association	Scranton	1881		1884	
Safe and Sure Mutual Relief Association	Ashland	March 29, 1881	1881	1882	
Safety Fund Mutual Assessment Life Assurance Security	Philadelphia	March 25, 1881	1885	1885	
Salem Mutual Relief Association	Salem	January 26, 1881	1881	1881	
Samaritan Mutual Aid Association	Harrisburg	March 22, 1881	1881	1881	
Schuylkill Valley Mutual Relief Association	Douglassville	March 17, 1881	1881	1881	
Scranton Mutual Relief Association (a)	Scranton				
Security Mutual Aid Society of Pennsylvania	Lebanon	January 18, 1881	1881	1883	
Security Trust and Insurance Society (a)	Harrisburg				
Selins Grove Mutual Assessment Life Association	Selins Grove	May 28, 1880	1880	1882	
Seven Valley Mutual Aid Association	Seven Valley	March 18, 1880	1880	1881	
Shamokin Mutual Aid Association	Shamokin	March 2, 1881	1881	1882	
Southern Pennsylvania Mutual Relief Association	Hanover	January 30, 1880	1881	1881	
Standard Mutual Relief Association, The	New Berlin	April 13, 1881	1881	1881	Indiana, Maryland, and Pennsylvania.
Star Mutual Aid Association	Freeburg	February 18, 1881	1881	1881	
State Capital Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	November 1, 1880	1880	1881	
State Central Mutual Relief Association	Harrisburg	September 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Steelton Mutual Relief Association	Steelton	February 16, 1881	1881	1881	
Substantial Mutual Assessment Association	York	September 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Sun Mutual Relief Association	Selins Grove	March 24, 1881	1881	1884	
Susquehanna Mutual Relief (Life) Association	Liverpool		1880	1881	
Swataria Mutual Aid Association (a)	Steelton				
Temperance Mutual Benefit Association	Easton	May 9, 1870	1870		
Topton Mutual Relief Association	Topton	1881	1881	1881	
Tower City Mutual Relief Association	Tower city	March 15, 1881	1881	1881	
Town Side Mutual Aid Association (a)	Towanda				
Tremont Mutual Aid Association	Tremont	February 4, 1881	1881	1881	
Triumph Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Association.	Birdsboro	July 27, 1881	1881	1881	
Trust Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania, The	Annville	September 2, 1881	1882		Pennsylvania.
Tuscarora Mutual Relief Association	Port Royal	April 13, 1881	1881	1881	
Tyrone Mutual Relief Association (a)	Tyrone				
Union Mutual Relief Association	Lewisburg	March 15, 1881	1881	1881	
United Brethren Mutual Aid Society of Pennsylvania	Lebanon	March 11, 1869	1870	1881	
United States Mutual Relief Association	Lebanon	January 5, 1881	1881	1881	
Universal Mutual Relief Society of Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	May 27, 1881	1881	1881	
Upper Juniata Mutual Aid Society	Mount Vernon	April 25, 1881	1881	1881	
Vesta Mutual Aid Society	Harrisburg	April 27, 1881	1881	1881	
Washington Mutual Aid Society	Pine Grove	March 25, 1881	1881	1881	
Western Pennsylvania Odd Fellows' Relief Association	Titusville	November 21, 1872	1872		No limit.
Westmoreland Mutual Aid Association (a)	Scottsdale	September 2, 1881			
Wilkesbarre Mutual Relief Association	Wilkesbarre	September 22, 1881	1881	1881	
William Penn Mutual Aid Fund (a)	Philadelphia				
William Penn Mutual Relief Association	Middleburg	April 27, 1881	1881	1881	

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.

TABLE 25.—EXHIBIT OF THE CORPORATE NAME, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DATE OF INCORPORATION, COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS, AND TERRITORY COVERED, ETC.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	DATE OF INCORPORATION AND COMMENCING AND DISCONTINUING BUSINESS.			Territory covered.
		Incorporation.	Began business.	Discontinued business.	
Pennsylvania—Continued.					
Williamstown Mutual Aid Association	Williamstown	January 10, 1881	1881	1881	
World Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania	Lebanon	January 31, 1881	1881	1883	
Wyoming Mutual Aid Association	Laceyville	March 17, 1881	1881	1882	Pennsylvania.
York County Mutual Aid Association	York	December 4, 1878	1879	1882	
Rhode Island:					
Cercle Jacques Cartier (a)	Manville				
South Carolina:					
Atlantic Self-Endowment and Benevolent Association of America.	Greenville	December 22, 1886	1886		North Carolina and South Carolina.
South Dakota:					
Alliance Aid Association (a)	Huron		1888		
Bankers' Mutual Relief Association of the Northwest	Aberdeen		1887	1887	
Dakota Mutual Life Association	Sioux Falls		1886	1887	
Masonic Aid Association of Dakota	Yankton		1886		
Tennessee:					
Central Benefit Association (a)	Union city		1882		
Central Guarantee Life Association	Knoxville	January 27, 1887	1887		Georgia, Maryland, Tennessee, and West Virginia.
Cleveland Life Mutual Association	Cleveland	March 30, 1885	1885		Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee.
People's Mutual Life Insurance Order (a)	Nashville		1882		
Virginia:					
Equity Life Association, The (a)	Staunton				
Galilean Fishermen Relief Association	Richmond	1888	1888		Virginia.
Interstate Life Association (a)	Staunton		1886		
Staunton Life Association of Virginia, The (a)	Staunton		1883		Alabama, District of Columbia, Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia.
Valley Mutual Life Association of Virginia, The (a)	Staunton				
Virginia Lodge No. 9 (a)	Petersburg				
West Virginia:					
Ohio Valley Life Company	Wheeling		1876	1888	
Wisconsin:					
Good Templars' Mutual Benefit Association (a)		1879	1879		Northern states and Canada.
Mutual Life Insurance of Manitowoc (a)	Manitowoc	October 24, 1876	1876		Wisconsin.
Northwestern Mutual Relief Association (a)	Madison	January 14, 1881	1881		Wisconsin.
Turners' Mutual Benefit Association of the Northwest.	Milwaukee	February 18, 1885	1883		United States, except Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
Wisconsin Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company.	Jefferson	1869	1869		Wisconsin.

a As no financial statement was reported by this company, it does not appear in the tables that follow.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

SUMMARY.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.								For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	Assessments. For mortuary assessments.	Assessments. For reserve or emergency fund.	Assessments. For expenses.	Assessments. Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.			
Total	737	292	$1,409,645	$1,963,475	$15,220,290	$564,956	$776,748	$16,561,994	$116,302	$20,051,416	$310,312	$367,281	$20,729,009
Arkansas	3	1			2,952		84	3,036		3,036			3,036
California	27	4	12,460	14,822	2,789	13,165		15,954		43,236	1,691	179	45,106
Colorado	3												
Connecticut	15	9	103,262	228,419	972,196	108,869	52,680	1,133,745	1,502	1,466,928	38,256	57,353	1,562,537
Delaware	2	1			2,230			2,230		2,230	18	4	2,252
District of Columbia	9	4	679	21,322	127,294	68,625	12,622	208,541		230,542	8,429	23,928	262,899
Illinois	48	26	267,426	76,846	3,128,911	18,261	470,051	3,617,223	13,542	3,975,037	24,859	66,053	4,065,949
Indiana	28	9	12,210	53,229	358,075	2,648	83,989	444,712	1,142	511,293	269	22,600	534,162
Iowa	20	15	133,380	94,338	525,068	90,048	50,870	665,986	10,243	903,947	37,012	39,374	980,333
Kansas	26												
Kentucky	25	4	4,472	50,172	62,888	25,452	10,030	98,430	2,011	155,085	4,662	4,467	164,214
Louisiana	3	1			4,449			4,449		4,449		2,685	7,134
Maine	17	14	64,875	34,140	270,659			270,659	5,620	375,294	3,274	9,247	387,815
Maryland	75	9	11,920	31,641	336,348	9,994		346,342	965	390,868	4,425	10,896	406,189
Massachusetts	95	55	85,528	189,069	1,825,079	876	9,531	1,835,486	7,207	2,117,290	17,711	10,761	2,145,762
Michigan	60	6	45,326	66,506	510,705		2,160	512,865	1,134	625,831	3,202	114	629,147
Minnesota	20	9	81,798	53,922	200,551	25,011	26,541	342,103	6,488	484,311	13,011	18,481	515,803
Mississippi	1												
Missouri	14	5	5,798	1,493	333,227	676	11,641	345,544	612	353,447	1,469	5,855	360,771
Nebraska	3	2	5,220	6,042	14,821	4,104		18,925	355	30,542	171	1,690	32,403
New Hampshire	2	2	19,786	13,548	114,433			114,433	3,240	151,007	48	351	151,406
New Jersey	5	1		559	3,962			3,962		4,521	271	490	5,282
New York	127	82	421,075	847,291	5,263,108	96,393	20,091	5,379,592	50,637	6,698,595	124,618	64,486	6,887,699
North Carolina	1												
Ohio	21	12	41,432	48,544	562,669	63,139	19,261	645,069	1,530	731,575	13,757	1,202	746,534
Pennsylvania	68	14	56,168	131,340	365,306	33,851	7,137	406,294	9,724	603,526	12,313	18,601	634,440
Rhode Island	1												
South Carolina	1	1		100	512	122		634		734			734
South Dakota	2	1	23,522							23,522			23,522
Tennessee	4	2	7,900	4,615	14,024	3,722		17,746	350	30,611	25	3,444	34,080
Virginia	6	1	1,680							1,680	268		1,948
Wisconsin	5	2	3,728	517	128,034			128,034		132,279	553	5,020	137,852

BY STATES.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.								For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	Assessments. For mortuary assessments.	Assessments. For reserve or emergency fund.	Assessments. For expenses.	Assessments. Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.			
Arkansas	3												
Masonic Benefit Association (colored).					$2,952		$84	$3,036		$3,036			$3,036
California	27	4	$12,460	$14,822	2,789	$13,165		15,954		43,236	$1,691	$179	45,106
Bankers' Alliance of California			12,420		2,789	13,165		15,954		28,374	253		28,627
Central and Southern Pacific Railway Employés' Mutual Benefit Association.				a9,747						9,747	1,438		11,185
Santa Clara County Association for Home Protection.			40	147						187			187
Widows and Orphans' Aid Association of the Police Department of San Francisco.				a4,928						4,928		179	5,107
Colorado	3												
Connecticut	15	9	103,262	228,419	972,196	108,869	52,680	1,133,745	$1,502	1,466,928	38,256	57,353	1,562,537
Connecticut Benefit Association				145						145			145
Connecticut Indemnity Association			12,203	17,379	22,532	7,929		30,461		60,043	4,011	38,657	102,711

a Includes assessments.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.										
					Assessments.								
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	For mortuary assessments.	For reserve or emergency fund.	For expenses.	Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.	For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
Connecticut—Continued.													
Deutsche Gegenseitige Sturbekassen Verein, Der.				a$6,075						$6,075		$173	$6,248
Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company (Assessment Department).			$84,215	182,541	$712,834	$91,687	$28,894	$833,415		1,100,171	$26,364	56	1,126,491
Hartford Police Mutual Aid Association.				983						983		236	1,219
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association.			350	4,829	72,320	1,010		73,330		78,509	785	2,000	81,294
Mutual Benefit Life Company, The.			6,080	10,689	49,790		1,196	50,986	$1,332	69,087	1,140	16,231	86,458
National Life Association, The.				5,778	27,766	8,243	22,590	58,599		64,377	4,194		68,571
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Connecticut.			414		86,954			86,954	170	87,538	1,862		89,400
Delaware	2												
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association of Delaware.					2,230			2,230		2,230	18	4	2,252
District of Columbia	9	4	679	21,322	127,294	68,625	12,622	208,541		230,542	8,420	23,928	262,899
Army Mutual Aid Association			449		57,437		1,617	59,054		59,503	3,991		63,494
National Life Maturity Insurance Company.				b21,322	30,419	68,625	11,005	110,049		131,371	2,914	21,605	155,890
National Union Benefit Association of Washington, D. C.					b5,000			5,000		5,000			5,000
Navy Mutual Aid Association, The.			230		34,438			34,438		34,668	1,524	2,323	38,515
Illinois	48	26	267,426	76,846	3,128,911	18,261	470,051	3,617,223	13,542	3,975,037	24,859	66,053	4,065,949
Bloomington Mutual Life Benefit Association.			12,968	9,356	125,329		14,704	140,033		162,357			162,357
Canton Masonic Mutual Benevolent Society.			2,242		56,695			56,695	322	59,259		60	59,319
Chicago Guarantee Fund Life Society.			7,977	19,257	45,849	18,261	3,570	67,680	1,052	95,966	2,439	1,411	99,816
Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Illinois.			58,107		768,278		71,775	840,053	4,706	902,866	11,534	55,302	969,702
Deutsche Gegenseitige Unterstützungs Gesellschaft (German Mutual Benefit Association).			2,674		25,908			25,908		28,582	1,238		29,820
Evangelical Aid Society of Illinois			2,743		8,262			8,262		11,005	280	2	11,287
Fayetteville Arbeiter Unterstützungs Verein (Fayetteville Laborers' Aid Society).												525	525
Franklin Life Association			6,498	4,894	15,799			15,799	722	27,913			27,913
Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs Verein (Mutual Benefit and Aid Society).			596	5,640	1,949			1,949		8,185	314	50	8,549
Grand Circle of White Men			7,060	4,904	11,133		985	12,118	1,512	25,594		70	25,664
Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the United States and Canada.			260	1,022	21,260			21,260	18	22,560		577	23,137
Illinois Patrons' Aid Society			447							447			447
Knights Templar and Masons' Life Indemnity Company.			14,736	17,939	156,799		52,265	209,064		241,739	2,796	178	244,713
Life and Accident Insurance Association of the National Association of Stationary Engineers.				540	270			270		810			810
Masonic Benevolent Association of Central Illinois.			4,546		184,804		30,321	215,125		219,671	89		219,760
Mutual Masonic Association of Chicago.			1,020		23,794		2,211	26,005	170	27,195		103	27,298
Northwestern Life Association			4,110		40,363			40,363	411	44,884			44,884
Northwestern Masonic Aid Association.			105,412		1,253,382		270,224	1,523,606		1,629,018	4,014	5,398	1,638,430
Northwestern Traveling Men's Association.			2,361		210,442		11,372	221,814		224,175		320	224,495
Prairie State Beneficiary Association.			11,819	4,811	11,311		2,828	14,139	1,041	31,810			31,810
Railway Passenger and Freight Conductors' Mutual Aid and Benefit Association.			262		40,870		2,372	43,242		43,504	59	545	44,108
Republic Life Insurance Company of Chicago.											1,575		1,575
Scandinavian Mutual Aid Association.			11,427		76,062		7,046	83,108	2,630	97,165	450	259	97,874
Total Abstinence Life Association, The.			8,593	6,593	22,479			22,479	763	38,428	71	1,253	39,752

a Includes assessments.

b Includes dues and fees.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.										
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	Assessments. For mortuary assessments.	For reserve or emergency fund.	For expenses.	Total	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.	For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
Illinois—Continued.													
United States Railway Mail Service Mutual Benefit Association.			$1,048	$1,344	$16,108		$378	$16,486		$18,878			$18,878
Widows and Orphans' Beneficiary Association of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of Illinois.			520	546	11,705			11,765	$195	13,026			13,026
Indiana	28	9	12,210	53,229	358,075	$2,648	83,989	444,712	1,142	511,293	$269	$22,600	534,162
American Mutual Life Insurance Company.					15,465		3,866	19,331		19,331			19,331
Commercial Travelers' Association.			4,429	8,903			1,147	1,147	88	14,567		116	14,683
Elkhart Masonic Mutual Life Association.				560	6,989			6,989		7,549			7,549
Ex-Soldiers' Mutual Life Assurance Society of the Northwest.					2,086		1,395	3,481		3,481		985	4,466
Farmers' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Harrison County.					62		23	85		85			85
Mutual Life and Endowment Association of Indiana.			1,013	35,171						36,184	269	21,335	57,788
Odd Fellows' Aid and Protective Association.			834	3,908						4,742		108	4,850
Old Wayne Mutual Life Association.			3,375		25,890			25,890		29,265			29,265
People's Mutual Benefit Society			2,559	4,687	307,583	2,648	77,558	387,789	1,054	396,089		56	396,145
Iowa	20	15	133,380	94,338	525,668	90,048	50,870	665,986	10,243	903,947	37,012	39,374	980,333
Bankers' Life Association, The			38,840	26,379	113,294	79,627		192,921		258,140	25,092	584	283,816
Citizens' Life Association, The			38,880	14,703	33,758			33,758	2,933	90,274			90,274
Des Moines Life Association			10,131	116	3,179		368	3,547		13,794		11,767	25,561
Equitable Mutual Life and Endowment Association.			6,858	11,902	37,234			37,234	1,197	57,191	416	1,647	59,254
Federal Life Association, The			2,128	5,271	20,236	3,598		23,834	251	31,484	1,776	211	33,471
German-American Mutual Life Association.				2,988	7,426			7,426		10,414		1,165	11,579
Iowa Knights of Pythias' Insurance Association. (a)			2,220	6,839	15,625	5,208		20,833		29,892	5		29,897
Iowa Life and Endowment Association.			396	1,594	3,854			3,854	50	5,894	751	6	6,651
Iowa Masons' Benevolent Society			2,628		86,289		18,028	104,317	441	107,386	1,411	343	109,140
Iowa Mutual Aid Association			4,836	3,663	35,794	1,615		37,409	474	46,382			46,382
Iowa Mutual Benefit Association			6,388	7,271	34,393			34,393	2,450	50,502	973		51,475
Muscatine City and County Mutual Aid Association.					51,296			1,296		1,296			1,296
Saint Stephen's Brotherhood, The				220	250			250	47	517		250	767
Southwestern Mutual Benefit Association, The			4,720	13,302	31,323			31,323		49,435	1,550	344	51,329
United States Masonic Benevolent Association.			15,355		101,117		32,474	133,591	2,400	151,346	5,038	23,057	179,441
Kansas	26												
Kentucky	25	4	4,472	50,172	62,888	25,452	10,090	98,430	2,011	155,085	4,062	4,467	164,214
Kentucky Life and Accident Insurance Company.			340		154	44	90	288	84	712		367	1,079
Kentucky Mutual Benefit Society				50,172						50,172	1,756	4,000	55,928
Kentucky Mutual Security Fund			4,132		44,073	3,573	10,000	57,646	1,927	63,705	2,706	100	66,511
People's Mutual Assurance Fund					18,661	21,835		40,496		40,496	200		40,696
Louisiana	3												
New Orleans Stock Exchange					54,449			4,449		4,449		2,685	7,134
Maine	17	14	64,875	34,140	270,659			270,659	5,620	375,294	3,274	9,247	387,815
Androscoggin Masonic Relief Association.			6,994	9						7,003	40		7,043
Citizens' Mutual Relief Society			139	731	14,205			14,205		15,075		94	15,169
Kennebec Mutual Life Insurance Company.			668	68	174			174	102	1,012		182	1,194
Maine and New Brunswick Insurance Company.			25,748	5,520	25,418			25,418	4,500	61,186		5,692	66,878
Maine Benefit Association			11,506	19,179	107,941			107,941		138,626	2,401	424	141,451
Maine Commercial Travelers' Association.					340			340		340			340
Maine State Pythian Relief Association.			c534	8	12,957			12,957		13,499		356	13,855
Masonic Mutual Relief Association			6,878							6,878			6,878

a Name changed to Northern Fraternal Insurance Association. b Includes dues and fees. c Includes assessments.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.										
					Assessments.								
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	For mortuary assessments.	For reserve or emergency fund.	For expenses.	Total.	For medical examiner's fees paid by applicants.	Total.	For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
Maine—Continued.													
Masons' Mutual Benefit Association					$331			$331		$331			$331
Masons' Mutual Relief Association			$48		30,100			30,100		30,148			30,148
Odd Fellows' Graded Mutual Relief Association of Maine.			5,330							5,330			5,330
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Maine.			4	$1,286	33,425			33,425		34,715		$884	35,599
Portland Masonic Relief Association.			6	779	14,907			14,907		15,692		1,534	17,226
Provident Aid Society, The			7,020	6,560	30,861			30,861	$1,018	45,459	$833	81	46,373
Maryland	75	9	11,920	31,641	336,348	$9,994		346,342	965	390,868	4,425	10,896	406,189
Agricultural Mutual Aid Society			115	831	985			985	11	1,942		177	2,119
Baltimore Mutual Aid Society					209,649			209,649		209,649	2,970	5,993	218,612
Eureka Mutual Aid Society				13,222						13,222	22	151	13,395
Globe Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Company.			4,508	3,577	29,534			29,534		37,619	793	1,305	39,717
Home Friendly Society			1,341	1,448	56,091			56,091	7	58,887	21	1,743	60,651
Maryland Mutual Aid and Accident Association.			88	779	3,058			3,058	8	3,933			3,933
Peninsular Mutual Relief Association of Talbot County.			2,423	2,281	6,783			6,783	480	11,976			11,976
Provident Life Association			3,445	2,401	30,248	9,994		40,242	450	46,538	619	200	47,357
United Beneficial Association, The				7,102						7,102		1,327	8,429
Massachusetts	95	55	85,528	189,069	1,825,079	876	$9,531	1,835,486	7,207	2,117,290	17,711	10,761	2,145,762
Bay State Beneficiary Association			12,228	48,226	365,734			365,734	1,850	428,038	3,111		431,149
Berkshire Health and Accident Association.			525	1,777	3,154			3,154	105	5,561	35		5,596
Boston Fraternity League				716	5,427			5,427		6,143			6,143
Boston Masonic Mutual Benefit Association.					691			691		691			691
Bunker Hill Knights of Pythias' Mutual Benefit Association.			23			174	18	192		215	19		234
Cambridge Benevolent Association					418			418		418		32	450
Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association			80		11,452			11,452		11,532	23		11,555
Chelsea Reserve Fund Association			75		280		23	253	50	378			378
Columbian Mutual Benefit Association.					370		17	387		387			387
Daughters of Rebekah Mutual Benefit Association of Essex County.					292			292		292		4	296
Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.					34,278			34,278		34,278		706	34,984
Essex County Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			8		7,409			7,409		7,417	11		7,428
Franklin Mutual Benefit Association.			4		746			746		750	2		752
Glenmere Mutual Benefit Association.					a1,956			1,956		1,956	17		1,973
Home Relief Association			2,126	4,343	24,161			24,161	363	30,993	49	809	31,851
Lawrence Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			12		1,417			1,417		1,429	29		1,458
Life and Casualty Assurance Association.			1,698	424	715			715	190	3,027		2,489	5,516
Lynn Mutual Benefit Association					9,496			9,496		9,496		34	9,530
Lynn Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.					4,142			4,142		4,142		2	4,144
Malden Mutual Benefit Association					2,188			2,188		2,188	3		2,191
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Central Massachusetts.			69	2,881	80,208			80,208		83,158	141		83,299
Massachusetts Benefit Association			34,786	103,355	790,666		8,468	799,134	3,524	940,799	11,130	937	952,866
Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			472	4,365	90,818		580	91,398		96,235	480		96,715
Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society			1,026	2,075	43,332			43,332	149	46,582	236		46,818
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association.					19,200			19,200		19,200		1,145	20,345
Middlesex and Worcester Farmers and Mechanics' Association.					2,236			2,236		2,236		266	2,502
Milford Mutual Relief Association				375	1,804	291	255	2,350		2,725	7	37	2,769
New England Commercial Travelers' Association.			855	3,349	47,646			47,646		51,850	144	250	51,744
New England Provident Association.					714			714		714	6		720
New England Railway Passenger Conductors' Benevolent Association.			4,519							4,519			4,519

a Includes dues and fees.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.								For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	Assessments. For mortuary assessments.	Assessments. For reserve or emergency fund.	Assessments. For expenses.	Assessments. Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.			
Massachusetts—Continued.													
New England Relief Association			$3,025	$11,282	$132,220			$132,220	$632	$147,159	$574		$147,733
Northern Mutual Relief Association.				3,664	31,640			31,640		35,304	46	$1,102	36,452
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.					2,994			2,994		2,994		119	3,113
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.					114		$30	144		144			144
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Chelsea.					22			22		22		33	55
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Lowell.			28		12,699			12,699		12,727	40		12,767
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Provincetown.			7		526			526		533	7		540
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the City of Cambridge.					2,808			2,808		2,808		85	2,893
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Worcester County.			74		17,223		83	17,306		17,380	685		18,065
Odd Fellows' Protective Union					11,276			11,276		11,276		77	11,353
Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company.			398	243	104	$346		450	318	1,409		1,700	3,109
Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association.					325			325		325		687	1,012
Provincetown Firemen's Mutual Life Insurance Association.			4		1,284	24	26	1,334		1,338	16		1,354
Right Arm Masonic Mutual Relief Association.					3,806			3,806		3,806		73	3,879
Roman Catholic Mutual Insurance Company of the Diocese of Springfield.			a4,373							4,373			4,373
Sagamore Mutual Benefit Association.			11,940							11,940	106		12,046
Salem Mutual Benefit Association			62		20,315		31	20,346		20,408	52		20,460
Southern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			247		13,570			13,570		13,817	434		14,251
South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association.					288			288		288		84	372
Suffolk Masonic Mutual Relief Association.					701			701		701		90	791
Union Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts.					9,688			9,688		9,688	174		9,862
Union Mutual Benefit Association			170	1,994	12,304	41		12,345	26	14,535	112		14,647
Warren Fraternal Benefit Association.			a7,056							7,056			7,056
Wenham Mutual Benefit Association.			12							12	10		22
Winchester Mutual Benefit Association.			126		272			272		398	12		410
Michigan	60	6	45,326	66,506	510,705		2,160	512,865	1,134	625,831	3,202	114	629,147
Masonic Co-operative Life Association of Michigan.			36	491	931			931		1,458	40		1,498
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association.			1,605	1,831	66,230			66,230		69,666	2,147	109	71,922
Michigan Commercial Travelers' Association.			638	5,410	13,525			13,525		19,573	72	5	19,650
Michigan Mutual Benefit Association			4,155	8,063	58,821			58,821	703	71,742			71,742
Peninsular Masonic Aid Association.			2,754	2,102	21,592		2,160	23,752	431	29,039			29,039
Western Union Mutual Life and Accident Society of the United States.			36,138	48,609	349,606			349,606		434,353	943		435,296
Minnesota	20	9	81,798	53,922	290,551	25,011	26,541	342,103	6,488	484,311	13,011	18,481	515,803
Bankers' Life Association of Minnesota.			17,851	31,583	119,076			119,076		168,510	5,736	13,138	187,384
Deutsche Katholische Unterstützungs Gesellschaft Von Minnesota (German Catholic Aid Association of Minnesota).			382		13,106			13,106		13,488	1,053		14,541
Farmers' Accident and Mutual Life Association.			8,050			9,640		9,640	34	17,724		35	17,759
Minnesota Scandinavian Relief Association.			3,880		48,048	3,762	1,929	53,739		57,619	478	305	58,402
National Benevolent Association			36,714		36,850		13,229	50,079	5,050	91,843	2,837	3,254	97,934
Northwestern Aid Association			8,288	15,057	34,800	11,600	5,155	51,555	5	74,905	441	54	75,400
Northwestern Endowment and Legacy Association of Red Wing.			5,470	4,615	31,317		6,228	37,545	1,134	48,764	2,305		51,069
Northwestern Farmers' Life Insurance Association.					411			411		411			411
Northwestern Guaranty Life Insurance Company.			1,163	2,667	6,943	9		6,952	265	11,047	161	1,695	12,903

a Includes assessments.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.										
					Assessments.								
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	For mortuary assessments.	For reserve or emergency fund.	For expenses.	Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.	For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
Mississippi	1												
Missouri	14	5	$5,798	$1,493	$333,227	$676	$11,641	$345,544	$612	$353,447	$1,469	$5,855	$360,771
Indemnity Department of the National Temperance Relief Union.			4,055	293	37,514		11,641	49,155	484	54,587	438	2	55,027
Merchants' Exchange Mutual Benevolent Association.			35		28,972			28,972	35	29,042	618	7	29,667
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Missouri.			538		76,763			76,763	93	77,394			77,394
Temperance Benevolent Association.				1,200	16,138	676		16,814		18,014	48		18,062
United Masonic Benefit Association of Missouri.			570		173,840			173,840		174,410	365	5,846	180,621
Nebraska	3	2	5,220	6,042	14,821	4,104		18,925	355	30,542	171	1,690	32,403
Pythian Life Association			2,735	2,298	2,508			2,508		7,541		1,690	9,231
Union Life Insurance Company			2,485	3,744	12,313	4,104		16,417	355	23,001	171		23,172
New Hampshire	2	2	19,786	13,548	114,433			114,433	3,240	151,007	48	351	151,406
Pemigawassett Mutual Relief Association.			19,090	7,214	45,452			45,452	3,011	74,776			74,776
Provident Mutual Relief Association.			687	6,334	68,981			68,981	229	76,231	48	351	76,630
New Jersey	5												
Readington Farmers and Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Company of New Jersey.				559	3,962			3,962		4,521	271	490	5,282
New York	127	82	421,075	847,291	5,263,108	96,393	20,091	5,379,592	50,637	6,698,595	124,618	64,486	6,887,699
Albany Masonic Relief Association					21,354			21,354		21,354	184		21,538
Albany Mutual Benefit Association			61		6,871			6,871		6,932	16		6,948
American Co-operative Relief Association.			1,183	9,585	50,574			50,574	454	61,796	1,921	757	64,474
American Protective Association				3,644						3,644			3,644
Bank Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association.					23,772			23,772	100	23,872	4,254	11,960	40,086
Bankers and Merchants' Alliance				9,889	35,016			35,016		44,905	549		45,454
Brooklyn Masonic Mutual Relief Association.					37,367			37,367		37,367	283		37,650
Brooklyn Mutual Aid Association					543			543		543	8		551
Chautauqua Mutual Life Association.			8,783	5,817	37,082		49	37,131		51,731	244	9	51,984
Chenango Mutual Relief, The			4,037	4,232	13,713		37	13,750	680	22,699		2	22,701
Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Association of New York.			10,233	16,370	61,234			61,234	1,340	89,177	449		89,626
Commercial Travelers' Association of the State of New York.			507	11,794	181,981			181,981		194,282	6,585	500	201,367
De Witt Clinton Ready Relief Association.			14	159	991			991		1,164	12		1,176
Dry Goods Mutual Benefit Association.			8		10,463			10,463		10,471	97		10,568
Empire State Degree of Honor			284	52	88			88	10	434			434
Equal Rights Benefit Association			385	2,327	10,940			10,940		13,652	323		13,975
Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association, Elmira.			1,035		78,523			78,523		79,558			79,558
Family Fund Society			1,487	6,474	53,119	428		53,547	261	61,769	1,130		62,899
Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association of Central New York.			87		2,232			2,232		2,319	20		2,339
Flour City Life Association			67,488	32,261	89,727			89,727		189,476	257	1,649	191,382
German Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			5	580	1,629			1,629		2,214	20		2,234
Globe Mutual Benefit Association					875			875		875			875
Gold and Stock Life Insurance Association.			168	3,404						3,572	125		3,697
Golden Eagle Association of Brooklyn.			2,014	4,281	4,979			4,979		11,274	33	17	11,324
Good Templars' Mutual Benefit Association of the State of New York.			6,980	2,893	10,138	4,016		14,154	905	24,932	28	199	25,159
Guarantee Alliance			58	456	1,410			1,410	16	1,940			1,940
Home Benefit Association			34,415	6,825	106,853	26,713	19,678	153,244	51	194,535	1,208	58	195,801
Home Benefit Society of New York			2,184	4,992	24,970	1,925		26,895	288	34,359			34,359
Income and Life Association of America.			1,032	239	4,087			4,087		5,358		2,000	7,358
Industrial Benefit Association					384			384	288	672			672

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.								For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	Assessments. For mortuary assessments.	Assessments. For reserve or emergency fund.	Assessments. For expenses.	Assessments. Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.			
New York—Continued.													
Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association.			$310	$1,960	$9,342			$9,342		$11,612	$945	$263	$12,820
Jewelers and Tradesmen's Company.				4,611	4,389			4,389		9,000	44		9,044
Jewelers' League of the City of New York.			264	10,079	105,155			105,155		116,098	3,451		119,549
Knickerbocker Mutual Benefit Association of the City of Brooklyn.			41	410	1,603			1,603		2,054	63	400	2,517
Life and Accident Insurance Corporation of New York.			542	4,328						4,870	50	463	5,383
Life and Reserve Association			9,944	6,363	103,031			103,031	$3,091	122,429	3,597	133	126,159
Life Union, The			3,132	14,054	73,200			73,200	508	90,894	1,467	1,116	93,477
Mariners' Mutual Benefit Association.			335		3,749			3,749		4,084			4,084
Masonic and Ministerial Relief Association of Columbia County.				153	2,087		$110	2,197		2,350	229	310	2,889
Masonic Guild and Mutual Benefit Association.			137	1,544	10,251			10,251		11,932	81		12,013
Masonic Life Association			80		3,122			3,122		3,202	19	13	3,234
Masonic Life Association of Western New York.			1,363	2,756	102,900			102,900	545	107,564	361	2	107,927
Masonic Relief Association of Central New York.					92			92		92			92
Mercantile Benefit Association of the City of New York.			1,410		138,061			138,061	423	139,894	6,507	2,000	148,401
Merchants and Mechanics' Life and Accident Association.			335	117	172			172	64	688	137	8,000	8,825
Mohawk Valley Masonic Life Association.					474			474		474	20		494
Montour Springs Order of Mutual Protectors.				118	63			63	26	207		184	391
Mutual Aid and Accident Association (Life Department).			2,686	6,976	56,321			56,321	511	66,494	97		66,591
Mutual Benefit Association of Suffolk County.			590		9,326			9,326		9,916	243		10,159
Mutual Benefit Life Association of America.			6,693	50,549	202,423	$50,606		253,029		310,271	5,143	6,126	321,540
Mutual Relief Association of New York.			25		17,995			17,995	19	18,039	636		18,675
Mutual Relief Society, The			4,512	53,151	314,637			314,637	573	372,873	1,234	92	374,199
Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association.			119,191	413,085	2,466,113			2,466,113	33,730	3,032,119	72,190	4,286	3,108,595
Mutual Union Association			1,193	1,926	2,197	364		2,561	100	5,780	39		5,819
National Alliance, The			19,940	43,747	166,523			166,523	2,937	233,147	849	10	234,006
National Benefit Society			6,161	16,138	99,986			99,986	922	123,207			123,207
National Mutual Insurance Company.			2,546	3,653	26,213			26,213	136	32,548		157	32,705
New York Safety Reserve Fund				795						795		10,825	11,620
New York State Mutual Benefit Association.			493	9,071	39,113			39,113	504	49,181	929		50,110
New York State Relief and People's Benefit Association.					57,094			57,094		57,094	819	501	58,414
Northern Tier Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			3	257	1,274			1,274		1,534			1,534
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.					6,824			6,824		6,824	39		6,863
Odd Fellows' Provident Association.			7		8,796			8,796	7	8,810	27		8,837
Odd Fellows' Relief Association			60		12,609			12,609		12,669	20		12,689
Polar Star Mutual Benefit Association.					2,295			2,295		2,295	5		2,300
Protective Life Assurance Society			1,203	1,034	1,361			1,361	270	3,873		2,638	6,511
Provident Association of Newtown, Long Island.			63		3,924			3,924	32	4,019	34		4,053
Provident Fund Society			58,345	16,514	29,344			29,344		104,203		61	104,264
Red Men's Mutual Benefit Association.					473		194	667		667			667
Safety Deposit Fund Life Insurance Company.			178						20	198			198
Saint Lawrence Life Association			7	43	97			97		147	124	5	276
Security Mutual Life Association			10,142	9,094	31,571	10,507		42,078		61,314	1,143	2,922	65,379
Southern Tier Masonic Relief Association.			5,233	6,716	86,656			86,656		98,605	543		99,148
Stafford Benefit Association			205	235	2,241			2,241		2,681		2	2,683
Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Association.			152		8,230			8,230		8,382	24		8,406
Teachers' Provident Association of the United States.			24	119	346	111		457		600	19		619
Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Association.			485		44,894			44,894		45,379	4,883	1	50,263

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.										
					Assessments.								
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	For mortuary assessments.	For reserve or emergency fund.	For expenses.	Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.	For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
New York—Continued.													
United Life and Accident Insurance Association.			$14,576	$34,428	$90,793	$1,723		$92,516	$1,826	$143,346	$626	$1,353	$145,325
Western New York Masonic Relief Association.					11,480			11,480		11,480	24		11,504
Western New York Relief Association.			99		231		$23	254		353		9	362
Women's Mutual Insurance and Accident Company of America.			5,017	6,393	17,495			17,495		29,805	211	4,856	34,872
Working Man's Co-operative Association of the United Insurance League of New York.					15,627			15,627		15,627		607	16,234
North Carolina	1												
Ohio	21	12	41,432	43,544	562,669	63,139	19,261	645,069	1,530	731,575	13,757	1,202	746,534
Cincinnati Life Association			2,086	592	46,456	463	15,525	62,444		65,122	661	46	65,829
Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association.					1,334			1,334		1,334			1,334
Home Mutual Aid Association			785	1,151	17,355	2,154	2,154	21,663		23,599	880		24,479
International Association of Ticket Agents.			a2,474							2,474			2,474
Knights Templars and Masonic Mutual Aid Association.			3,041		181,564	60,522		242,086		245,127	11,300		256,427
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Mutual Life Insurance Association.			a12,405							12,405		1,137	13,542
Masonic Mutual Life Association			2,588		90,976			90,976		93,564	866	19	94,449
Mutual Aid Association of Members of the Reformed Church in the United States.			102	1,096	14,629			14,629		15,827			15,827
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid and Accident Association.			4,295	10,803	96,897			96,897		111,995			111,995
People's Mutual Benefit Association, The.			12,248	20,762	90,672			90,672	1,146	124,828			124,828
Toledo Traveling Men's Association.					4,060			4,060		4,060	50		4,110
Young Men's Mutual Life Association.			1,408	9,140	18,726		1,582	20,308	384	31,240			31,240
Pennsylvania	68	14	56,168	131,340	365,306	33,851	7,137	406,294	9,724	603,526	12,313	18,601	634,440
Fidelity Mutual Life Association			29,190	115,232	254,003		6,946	260,949	6,645	412,016	11,713	45	423,774
Foundation Mutual Relief Association, The.			1,113	417	1,081		191	1,272	219	3,021		2,261	5,282
Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association of Central Pennsylvania.			38							38			38
Keystone Mutual Benefit Association, The.			5,018	7,686	40,760	19,334		60,094		72,798		4,022	76,820
Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montrose.					170			170		170	10	160	340
Passenger Conductors' Life Insurance Company.			1,362	1,908						3,270			3,270
People's Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.											204	7,455	7,659
Police Beneficiary Association					b29,170			29,170		29,170		373	29,543
Pottsville Home Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.			10,344		5,126			5,126		15,470		788	16,258
Protected Home Circle			6,507	3,046	26,502	8,501		35,003	2,860	47,416			47,416
Reverting Fund Assurance Association.			2,294	2,803	7,429	6,016		13,445		18,542	227	1,223	19,992
Temperance Mutual Benefit Association.			16	160	1,033			1,033		1,209	159	2,274	3,642
Trust Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania, The.				22						22			22
Western Pennsylvania Odd Fellows' Relief Association.			286	66	32			32		384			384
Rhode Island	1												
South Carolina	1												
Atlantic Self-Endowment and Benevolent Association of America.				100	512	122		634		734			734

a Includes assessments. b Includes dues and fees.

TABLE 26.—EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS.										
					Assessments.								
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	For membership fees.	For annual dues.	For mortuary assessments.	For reserve or emergency fund.	For expenses.	Total.	For medical examiner's fees, paid by applicants.	Total.	For interest and rents.	From all other sources.	Total receipts and income.
South Dakota	2												
Masonic Aid Association of Dakota			a$23,522							$23,522			$23,522
Tennessee	4	2	7,900	$4,615	$14,024	$3,722		$17,746	$350	30,611	$25	$3,444	34,080
Central Guarantee Life Association			4,986	1,956	6,466	1,209		7,675		14,617	16	1,898	16,531
Cleveland Life Mutual Association			2,914	2,659	7,558	2,513		10,071	350	15,994	9	1,546	17,549
Virginia	6												
Galilean Fishermen Relief Association.			a1,680							1,680	268		1,948
Wisconsin	5	2	3,728	517	128,034			128,034		132,279	553	5,020	137,852
Turners' Mutual Benefit Association of the Northwest.			628	517	1,669			1,669		2,814			2,814
Wisconsin Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company.			3,100		126,365			126,365		129,465	553	5,020	135,038

a Includes dues and assessments.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

SUMMARY.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
Total	737	292	$13,852,363	$302,394	$14,154,757	$1,997,581	$1,357,167	$230,252	$1,027,268	$4,612,268	$119,367	$18,886,392
Arkansas	3	1	2,952		2,952	84				84		3,036
California	27	4	24,075		24,075	12,213	2,925	1,551	2,611	19,300	427	43,802
Colorado	3											
Connecticut	15	9	994,812	17,065	1,011,877	182,637	93,765	33,960	85,368	395,730	38,890	1,446,497
Delaware	2	1	2,150		2,150		36		51	87		2,237
District of Columbia	9	4	102,508	174,936	277,444	6,171	35,052	3,253	12,271	56,747		334,191
Illinois	48	26	3,084,084	61,013	3,145,097	273,639	236,880	40,689	149,245	700,453	3,021	3,848,571
Indiana	28	9	360,798	1,829	362,627	25,395	61,855	8,176	29,723	125,149	36,768	524,544
Iowa	20	15	503,034	9,175	512,209	143,455	77,852	8,846	45,318	275,471	311	787,991
Kansas	26											
Kentucky	25	4	105,640	32	105,672	8,924	22,489	3,708	9,000	44,121	1,671	151,464
Louisiana	3	1	2,130		2,130				4,620	4,620	1,520	8,270
Maine	17	14	293,809	1,856	295,665	42,589	21,556	8,404	15,048	87,657	819	384,141
Maryland	75	9	163,134	2,289	165,423	88,779	88,702	3,479	32,339	213,299		378,722
Massachusetts	95	55	1,638,186	197	1,638,383	107,618	86,999	12,203	78,100	284,920	621	1,923,924
Michigan	60	6	481,748	461	482,209	58,209	31,370	5,934	18,611	114,124	8,747	605,080
Minnesota	20	9	273,187	6,561	279,748	79,355	44,220	11,725	22,655	157,955		437,703
Mississippi	1											
Missouri	14	5	309,630	124	309,754	12,979	24,549	1,028	9,175	47,731	343	357,828
Nebraska	3	2	13,000		13,000	4,198	3,848	1,187	4,138	13,371		26,371
New Hampshire	2	2	114,597		114,597	19,628	9,091	4,011	3,242	35,972		150,569
New Jersey	5	1	3,215		3,215	336	745	61	413	1,555		4,770
New York	127	82	4,375,493	17,698	4,393,191	814,254	362,868	66,387	408,825	1,652,334	16,682	6,062,207
North Carolina	1											
Ohio	21	12	570,651	354	571,005	32,851	58,872	2,945	28,655	123,323	2,585	696,913
Pennsylvania	68	14	279,618	7,680	287,298	66,392	77,846	11,662	59,004	215,504	76	502,878
Rhode Island	1											
South Carolina	1	1	613		613		100		21	121		734
South Dakota	2	1	23,918		23,918				3,337	3,337		27,255
Tennessee	4	2	12,457	1,089	13,546	9,375	4,786	350	2,659	17,170	6,886	37,602
Virginia	6	1	885	35	920		556		34	500		1,510
Wisconsin	5	2	116,039		116,039	8,500	10,205	633	2,205	21,543		137,582

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
Arkansas	3											
Masonic Benefit Association (colored)			$2,952		$2,952	$84				$84		$3,036
California	27	4	24,075		24,075	12,213	$2,925	$1,551	$2,611	19,300	$427	43,802
Bankers' Alliance of California			8,175		8,175	12,197	2,430	1,543	2,510	18,680	129	26,984
Central and Southern Pacific Railway Employés' Mutual Benefit Association.			6,000		6,000		420			420	298	6,718
Santa Clara County Association for Home Protection.						16	75	8	52	151		151
Widows and Orphans' Aid Association of the Police Department of San Francisco.			9,900		9,900				49	49		9,949
Colorado	3											
Connecticut	15	9	994,812	$17,065	1,011,877	182,637	93,765	33,960	85,368	395,730	38,890	1,446,497
Connecticut Benefit Association						40	85		20	145		145
Connecticut Indemnity Association			17,769	10	17,779	12,292	31,746	4,475	9,297	57,810	17,890	93,479
Deutsche Gegenseitige Sturbekassen Verein, Der.			5,545		5,545				316	316		5,861
Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company (Assessment Department).			728,269	a16,215	744,484	150,230	42,916	26,689	60,027	279,862	20,000	1,044,346
Hartford Police Mutual Aid Association.			300		300				5	5		305
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association			82,000		82,000		1,425		1,799	3,224		85,224
Mutual Benefit Life Company, The			61,579	b840	62,419	7,107	6,200	1,332	4,366	19,005	1,000	82,424
National Life Association, The			14,850		14,850	11,555	9,843	1,294	8,420	31,112		45,962
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Connecticut.			84,500		84,500	1,413	1,550	170	1,118	4,251		88,751
Delaware	2											
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association of Delaware.			2,150		2,150		36		51	87		2,237
District of Columbia	9	4	102,508	174,936	277,444	6,171	35,052	3,253	12,271	56,747		334,191
Army Mutual Aid Association			31,339		31,339		1,400		267	1,667		33,006
National Life Maturity Insurance Company.			26,141	c174,936	201,077	6,171	32,602	3,253	10,142	52,168		253,245
National Union Benefit Association of Washington, D. C.			3,000		3,000		1,050		950	2,000		5,000
Navy Mutual Aid Association, The			42,028		42,028				912	912		42,940
Illinois	48	26	3,084,084	61,013	3,145,097	273,639	236,880	40,689	149,245	700,453	3,021	3,848,571
Bloomington Mutual Life Benefit Association.			123,269		123,269	12,968	22,238	268	13,760	49,234		172,503
Canton Masonic Mutual Benevolent Society.			45,000	11	45,011	3,818	2,794	480	2,528	9,620	3,021	57,652
Chicago Guarantee Fund Life Society.			34,667		34,667	14,927	8,286	1,052	6,710	30,975		65,642
Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Illinois.			734,091	d49,124	783,215	44,658	40,726	8,958	32,850	127,192		910,407
Deutsche Gegenseitige Unterstützungs Gesellschaft (German Mutual Benefit Association).			22,520		22,520	1,520	1,744		1,354	4,618		27,138
Evangelical Aid Society of Illinois			5,349		5,349	1,229	966	131	924	3,250		8,599
Fayetteville Arbeiter Unterstützungs Verein (Fayetteville Laborers' Aid Society).			63		63				2	2		65
Franklin Life Association			11,224		11,224	6,717	3,076	912	1,188	11,893		23,117
Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs Verein (Mutual Benefit and Aid Society).			5,646		5,646	379	780	111	658	1,928		7,574
Grand Circle of White Men			10,814		10,814	6,511	4,230	1,887	1,495	14,123		24,937
Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the United States and Canada.			21,199		21,199		900		341	1,241		22,440
Illinois Patrons' Aid Society			50		50	388	39		12	439		489
Knights Templar and Masons' Life Indemnity Company.			159,771	461	160,232	28,656	12,407	3,184	11,608	55,855		216,087
Life and Accident Insurance Association of the National Association of Stationary Engineers.			110		110		400		61	461		571
Masonic Benevolent Association of Central Illinois.			184,804		184,804	12,352	12,133	107	2,549	27,141		211,945

a Advance payments returned to endowment members of 1883.
b Dividends to members from accumulated safety fund.
c Consists of matured values, $122,500, and surrendered values, $52,436.
d Includes advances, $40,973; deposits and surrendered certificates, $449.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries, and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
Illinois—Continued.												
Mutual Masonic Association of Chicago.	.....	.....	$23,081	.....	$23,081	$1,896	$2,182	$232	$866	$5,176	.....	$28,257
Northwestern Life Association	.....	.....	33,440	.....	33,440	3,019	4,364	514	2,236	10,133	.....	43,573
Northwestern Masonic Aid Association.	.....	.....	1,290,050	$11,294	1,301,344	101,633	97,753	17,866	50,725	267,977	.....	1,569,321
Northwestern Traveling Men's Association.	.....	.....	214,000	93	214,093	.....	6,770	136	4,244	11,150	.....	225,243
Prairie State Beneficiary Association	.....	.....	6,695	.....	6,695	12,273	3,667	1,041	3,518	20,499	.....	27,194
Railway Passenger and Freight Conductors' Mutual Aid and Benefit Association.	.....	.....	46,250	.....	46,250	.....	1,440	.....	918	2,358	.....	48,608
Republic Life Insurance Company of Chicago.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a1,429	.....	505	1,934	.....	1,934
Scandinavian Mutual Aid Association.	.....	.....	66,800	19	66,819	9,757	5,903	2,794	4,212	22,666	.....	89,485
Total Abstinence Life Association, The.	.....	.....	16,000	11	16,011	9,872	1,828	821	4,603	17,124	.....	33,135
United States Railway Mail Service Mutual Benefit Association.	.....	.....	16,191	.....	16,191	.....	550	.....	1,047	1,597	.....	17,788
Widows and Orphans' Beneficiary Association of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of Illinois.	.....	.....	13,000	.....	13,000	1,066	275	195	331	1,867	.....	14,867
Indiana	28	9	360,798	1,829	362,627	25,895	61,855	8,176	29,723	125,149	$36,768	524,544
American Mutual Life Insurance Company.	.....	.....	15,365	.....	15,365	228	1,956	100	1,682	3,966	.....	19,331
Commercial Travelers' Association	.....	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	.....	100	88	562	750	.....	12,750
Elkhart Masonic Mutual Life Association.	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,500	415	500	.....	717	1,632	.....	6,132
Ex-Soldiers' Mutual Life Assurance Society of the Northwest.	.....	.....	1,018	200	1,218	.....	1,444	.....	786	2,230	.....	3,448
Farmers' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Harrison County.	.....	.....	62	.....	62	.....	18	.....	5	23	.....	85
Mutual Life and Endowment Association of Indiana.	.....	.....	1,464	.....	1,464	6,470	7,659	.....	2,744	16,873	36,768	55,105
Odd Fellows' Aid and Protective Association.	.....	.....	3,009	.....	3,009	132	632	34	1,560	2,358	.....	5,367
Old Wayne Mutual Life Association	.....	.....	17,072	.....	17,072	4,451	4,987	200	915	10,553	.....	27,625
People's Mutual Benefit Society	.....	.....	306,308	1,629	307,937	13,699	44,559	7,754	20,752	86,764	.....	394,701
Iowa	20	15	503,034	9,175	512,209	143,455	77,852	8,846	45,318	275,471	311	787,991
Bankers' Life Association, The	.....	.....	89,799	693	90,492	32,155	16,745	658	7,982	57,540	.....	148,032
Citizens' Life Association, The	.....	.....	27,500	16	27,516	48,154	4,084	2,933	2,033	57,204	.....	84,720
Des Moines Life Association	.....	.....	2,926	.....	2,926	10,131	223	.....	1,218	11,572	.....	14,498
Equitable Mutual Life and Endowment Association.	.....	.....	33,750	2	33,752	6,768	6,339	993	8,310	22,410	.....	56,162
Federal Life Association, The	.....	.....	21,602	.....	21,602	2,128	3,872	272	1,671	7,943	311	29,856
German-American Mutual Life Association.	.....	.....	6,000	3	6,003	689	1,803	276	1,382	4,150	.....	10,153
Iowa Knights of Pythias' Insurance Association.	.....	.....	14,000	2,220	16,220	2,453	2,034	180	1,815	6,482	.....	22,702
Iowa Life and Endowment Association.	.....	.....	3,093	.....	3,093	500	1,259	50	322	2,131	.....	5,224
Iowa Masons' Benevolent Society	.....	.....	100,701	.....	100,701	7,906	6,662	441	1,880	16,889	.....	117,590
Iowa Mutual Aid Association	.....	.....	34,061	1,484	35,545	5,457	3,031	474	2,384	11,346	.....	46,891
Iowa Mutual Benefit Association	.....	.....	28,997	223	29,220	8,248	7,776	.....	3,234	19,258	.....	48,478
Muscatine City and County Mutual Aid Association.	.....	.....	1,105	.....	1,105	.....	.....	.....	49	49	.....	1,154
Saint Stephen's Brotherhood, The	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	150	27	239	468	.....	468
Southwestern Mutual Benefit Association, The.	.....	.....	27,000	b4,534	31,534	1,490	8,452	142	4,198	14,282	.....	45,816
United States Masonic Benevolent Association.	.....	.....	112,500	.....	112,500	17,324	15,422	2,400	8,601	43,747	.....	156,247
Kansas	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	25	4	105,640	32	105,672	8,924	22,489	3,708	9,000	44,121	1,671	151,464
Kentucky Life and Accident Insurance Company.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	.....	84	467	891	92	983
Kentucky Mutual Benefit Society	.....	.....	48,983	.....	48,983	.....	4,934	151	375	5,460	390	54,833
Kentucky Mutual Security Fund	.....	.....	42,407	32	42,439	4,132	7,167	1,928	5,569	18,796	.....	61,235
People's Mutual Assurance Fund	.....	.....	14,250	.....	14,250	4,452	10,388	1,545	2,589	18,974	1,189	34,413
Louisiana	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans Stock Exchange	.....	.....	2,130	.....	2,130	.....	.....	.....	4,620	4,620	1,520	8,270

a Includes office expenses.

b Includes $4,458 commissions returned to members.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
Maine	17	14	$293,809	$1,856	$295,665	$42,589	$21,556	$8,464	$15,048	$87,057	$819	$384,141
Androscoggin Masonic Relief Association.			5,307		5,307	210			193	403		5,710
Citizens' Mutual Relief Society			13,580		13,580		650		226	876		14,456
Kennebec Mutual Life Insurance Company.			35		35	507	16	106	356	985		1,020
Maine and New Brunswick Insurance Company.			25,000	803	25,803	25,352	2,518	4,500	2,288	34,658	500	60,961
Maine Benefit Association			109,000	208	109,208	10,994	9,238	2,840	6,200	29,362		138,570
Maine Commercial Travelers' Association.			382		382							382
Maine State Pythian Relief Association.			10,225		10,225		1,110		434	1,544		11,769
Masonic Mutual Relief Association			6,446		6,446				100	100	106	6,652
Masons' Mutual Benefit Association			301		301	25				25		326
Masons' Mutual Relief Association			29,000		29,000		1,147		557	1,704		30,704
Odd Fellows' Graded Mutual Relief Association of Maine.			6,597		6,597				476	476	213	7,286
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Maine.			38,403		38,403		850		470	1,320		39,723
Portland Masonic Relief Association			17,033		17,033		175		920	1,095		18,128
Provident Aid Society, The			32,500	845	33,345	5,501	5,852	1,018	2,738	15,109		48,454
Maryland	75	9	163,134	2,289	165,423	88,779	88,702	3,479	32,339	213,299		378,722
Agricultural Mutual Aid Society			979		979	61	1,302	11	434	1,808		2,787
Baltimore Mutual Aid Society			71,727	943	72,670	55,346	49,954	1,533	13,015	119,848		192,518
Eureka Mutual Aid Society			3,025		3,025	6,935	3,472	88	150	10,645		13,670
Globe Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Company.			23,154		23,154	5,945	10,392	351	5,149	21,837		44,991
Home Friendly Society			31,516	154	31,670	11,950	9,172	212	6,040	27,374		59,044
Maryland Mutual Aid and Accident Association.			3,058		3,058		563	8	304	875		3,933
Peninsular Mutual Relief Association of Talbot County.			8,400		8,400	1,848	1,203	566	1,173	4,790		13,190
Provident Life Association			19,150	1,150	20,300	5,846	9,605	450	4,108	20,009		40,309
United Beneficial Association, The			2,125	42	2,167	848	3,039	260	1,966	6,113		8,280
Massachusetts	95	55	1,638,186	197	1,638,383	107,618	86,999	12,203	78,100	284,920	621	1,923,924
Bay State Beneficiary Association			337,200		337,200		44,321	4,702	13,281	62,304		399,504
Berkshire Health and Accident Association.			2,544	4	2,548	525	1,442	105	437	2,509		5,057
Boston Fraternity League			5,283		5,283				685	685		5,968
Boston Masonic Mutual Benefit Association.			743		743		100		52	152		895
Bunker Hill Knights of Pythias' Mutual Benefit Association.			177		177		25		5	30		207
Cambridge Benevolent Association			368		368				66	66		434
Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association			10,479		10,479	1,041				1,041		11,520
Chelsea Reserve Fund Association						23		50	320	393		393
Columbian Mutual Benefit Association.			370		370		10		9	19		389
Daughters of Rebekah Mutual Benefit Association of Essex County.			165		165				28	28		193
Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			30,257		30,257				1,871	1,871		32,128
Essex County Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			7,038		7,038	219			30	249		7,287
Franklin Mutual Benefit Association			664		664	27			75	102		766
Glenmere Mutual Benefit Association			1,536		1,536		148		82	230		1,766
Home Relief Association			23,500	181	23,681	1,945	3,432	494	968	6,839	574	31,094
Lawrence Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			1,364		1,364		26		35	61		1,425
Life and Casualty Assurance Association.			447		447	1,698	1,352	218	1,380	4,648		5,095
Lynn Mutual Benefit Association			8,024		8,024				685	685		8,709
Lynn Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.			4,709		4,709				208	208		4,917
Malden Mutual Benefit Association			1,958		1,958		200		22	222		2,180
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Central Massachusetts.			79,083		79,083		1,133		639	1,772		80,855
Massachusetts Benefit Association			657,910		657,910	92,993	15,325	5,368	40,418	154,104		812,014
Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			80,651		80,651		3,627		1,147	4,774		85,425
Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society			33,585	8	33,593	3,221	1,276	149	306	4,952		38,545
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association.			16,950		16,950				806	806		17,756
Middlesex and Worcester Farmers and Mechanics' Association.			2,046		2,046				205	205		2,251
Milford Mutual Relief Association			2,336		2,336	37	100		136	273		2,609

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
Massachusetts—Continued.												
New England Commercial Travelers' Association.			$39,000		$39,000		$1,725	$12	$570	$2,307		$41,307
New England Provident Association			874		874		25		22	47		921
New England Railway Passenger Conductors' Benevolent Association.			4,620		4,620		225		35	260		4,880
New England Relief Association			131,550		131,550	$3,591	6,752	751	3,863	14,957		146,507
Northern Mutual Relief Association			33,640		33,640				3,595	3,595		37,235
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.			3,176		3,176				207	207		3,383
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.			102		102				8	8		110
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Chelsea.									31	31		31
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Lowell.			12,362		12,362		210		212	422		12,784
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Provincetown.			526		526		10		12	22		548
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the City of Cambridge.			3,000		3,000				195	195		3,195
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Worcester County.			14,000		14,000	695	175		309	1,179	$9	15,188
Odd Fellows' Protective Union			9,592		9,592				835	835		10,427
Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company.			93	$4	97	836	957	328	925	2,546		2,643
Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association			768		768				56	56		824
Provincetown Firemen's Mutual Life Insurance Association.			1,284		1,284						38	1,322
Right Arm Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			3,189		3,189		193		78	271		3,460
Roman Catholic Mutual Insurance Company of the Diocese of Springfield.			3,825		3,825				81	81		3,906
Sagamore Mutual Benefit Association			10,855		10,855				871	871		11,726
Salem Mutual Benefit Association			18,565		18,565	1,019	100		505	1,624		20,189
Southern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			11,243		11,243	36	650		178	864		12,107
South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			399		399				25	25		424
Suffolk Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			678		678				99	99		777
Union Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts.			8,677		8,677		460		206	666		9,343
Union Mutual Benefit Association			9,987		9,987	187	3,000	26	702	3,915		13,902
Warren Fraternal Benefit Association			6,544		6,544				567	567		7,111
Wenham Mutual Benefit Association									2	2		2
Winchester Mutual Benefit Association.			250		250	25			15	40		290
Michigan	60	6	481,748	461	482,209	58,209	31,370	5,934	18,611	114,124	8,747	605,080
Masonic Co-operative Life Association of Michigan.			1,422		1,422	52	100		121	273		1,695
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association			65,000	27	65,027	817	2,698	119	3,013	6,647		71,674
Michigan Commercial Travelers' Association. (a)			12,500		12,500		1,225		615	1,840	b5,316	19,656
Michigan Mutual Benefit Association			53,734	280	54,014	3,033	6,775	971	2,523	13,302	3,431	70,747
Peninsular Masonic Aid Association			21,592		21,592	4,046	2,343	431	627	7,447		29,039
Western Union Mutual Life and Accident Society of the United States.			327,500	154	327,654	50,261	18,229	4,413	11,712	84,615		412,269
Minnesota	20	9	273,187	6,561	279,748	79,355	44,220	11,725	22,655	157,955		437,703
Bankers' Life Association of Minnesota.			108,400	c1,089	109,489	19,156	16,009	2,916	6,421	44,502		153,991
Deutsche Katholische Unterstützungs Gesellschaft von Minnesota (German Catholic Aid Association of Minnesota).			15,800		15,800		300		182	482		16,282
Farmers' Accident and Mutual Life Association.				208	208	7,201	6	129	346	7,682		7,890
Minnesota Scandinavian Relief Association.			48,659		48,659	3,385	1,964	916	1,752	8,017		56,676
National Benevolent Association			43,422	1,553	44,975	29,862	8,195	5,703	5,001	48,761		93,736
Northwestern Aid Association			30,000	3,637	33,637	11,072	11,726	412	5,584	28,794		62,431
Northwestern Endowment and Legacy Association of Red Wing.			19,582	74	19,656	7,031	4,833	1,384	1,796	15,044		34,700
Northwestern Farmers' Life Insurance Association.			324		324							324
Northwestern Guaranty Life Insurance Company.			7,000		7,000	1,648	1,187	265	1,573	4,673		11,673

a Statement for year 1890. b Paid transfer to reserve fund. c Guarantee deposits returned to beneficiaries of deceased members.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
Mississippi	1											
Missouri	14	5	$309,630	$124	$309,754	$12,979	$24,549	$1,028	$9,175	$47,731	$343	$357,828
Indemnity Department of the National Temperance Relief Union.			41,383	102	41,485	2,358	9,066	484	2,704	14,612	294	56,391
Merchants' Exchange Mutual Benevolent Association.			27,250		27,250		1,321	35	489	1,845		29,095
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Missouri.			61,500	22	61,522	3,170	5,427	209	2,126	10,932		72,454
Temperance Benevolent Association.			14,497		14,497	660	2,104		1,269	4,033	49	18,579
United Masonic Benefit Association of Missouri.			165,000		165,000	6,791	6,631	300	2,587	16,309		181,309
Nebraska	3	2	13,000		13,000	4,198	3,848	1,187	4,138	13,371		26,371
Pythian Life Association			1,000		1,000	1,472	1,063	832	3,183	6,550		7,550
Union Life Insurance Company			12,000		12,000	2,726	2,785	355	955	6,821		18,821
New Hampshire	2	2	114,597		114,597	19,628	9,091	4,011	3,242	35,972		150,569
Pemigawassett Mutual Relief Association.			45,023		45,023	16,682	6,709	3,782	2,043	29,216		74,239
Provident Mutual Relief Association.			69,574		69,574	2,946	2,382	229	1,199	6,756		76,330
New Jersey	5											
Readington Farmers and Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Company of New Jersey.			3,215		3,215	336	745	61	413	1,555		4,770
New York	127	82	4,375,493	17,698	4,393,191	814,254	362,868	66,387	408,825	1,652,334	16,682	6,062,207
Albany Masonic Relief Association			22,029	1	22,030	25	950		331	1,306		23,336
Albany Mutual Benefit Association			6,372		6,372		347		240	587		6,959
American Co-operative Relief Association.			55,021	132	55,153	5,226	5,284	522	1,383	12,415		67,568
American Protective Association			1,917	502	2,419	727	275		179	1,181		3,600
Bank Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association.			29,244		29,244		300	100	569	969		30,213
Bankers and Merchants' Alliance			27,266	589	27,855	2,519	4,704	808	5,191	13,222		41,077
Brooklyn Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			37,629		37,629				174	174		37,803
Brooklyn Mutual Aid Association			693		693				9	9		702
Chautauqua Mutual Life Association.			27,597		27,597	10,374	4,573		1,185	16,132		43,729
Chenango Mutual Relief, The			9,879	1	9,880	5,142	3,243	680	537	9,602		19,482
Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Association of New York.			54,373		54,373	15,281	9,021	1,627	5,790	31,719		86,092
Commercial Travelers' Association of the State of New York.			212,500		212,500	390	5,500	78	3,865	9,833		222,333
De Witt Clinton Ready Relief Association.			1,000		1,000		39		88	127		1,127
Dry Goods Mutual Benefit Association.			11,500		11,500		635		96	731		12,231
Empire State Degree of Honor						284	23	10	108	425		425
Equal Rights Benefit Association			10,350	39	10,389	449	1,278	50	845	2,622		13,011
Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association, Elmira.			72,858	72	72,930	2,731	975	219	476	4,401		77,331
Family Fund Society			51,250	395	51,645			261	3,230	3,491	7,961	63,097
Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association of Central New York.			2,232		2,232	147			114	261		2,493
Flour City Life Association			60,529		60,529	75,691	14,534		16,455	106,680		167,209
German Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			1,820		1,820		75		77	152		1,972
Globe Mutual Benefit Association			547		547	398				398		945
Gold and Stock Life Insurance Association.			750	a4	754		70		107	177		931
Golden Eagle Association of Brooklyn.			3,767	24	3,791	5,537	1,419		547	7,503		11,294
Good Templars' Mutual Benefit Association of the State of New York.			7,670	b3,309	10,979	7,052	2,254	905	1,112	11,323	399	22,701
Guarantee Alliance			3,580		3,580	133	6	20	381	540		4,120
Home Benefit Association			93,890	c1,771	95,661	40,733	26,693	676	16,160	84,262		179,923
Home Benefit Society of New York			18,012	77	18,089	2,696	6,652	605	4,705	14,658		32,747
Income and Life Association of America.			1,500	25	1,525	2,141	866	40	2,009	5,056		6,581
Industrial Benefit Association						384	994	288	953	2,619		2,619
Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association.			11,000		11,000		885	135	398	1,418		12,418

a Returned to policy holder. b Disability claims. c Includes $1,044 credited to 5-year members as per contract.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
New York—Continued.												
Jewelers and Tradesmen's Company	.....	.....	$2,407	.....	$2,407	.....	$3,526	.....	$1,138	$4,664	.....	$7,071
Jewelers' League of the City of New York.	.....	.....	90,000	.....	90,000	.....	4,092	$14	2,271	6,377	.....	96,377
Knickerbocker Mutual Benefit Association of the City of Brooklyn.	.....	.....	3,247	.....	3,247	.....	100	.....	110	210	.....	3,457
Life and Accident Insurance Corporation of New York.	.....	.....	1,438	$74	1,512	$1,352	1,541	337	1,062	4,292	.....	5,804
Life and Reserve Association	.....	.....	47,737	1,160	48,897	8,755	12,362	3,554	5,221	29,892	.....	78,789
Life Union, The	.....	.....	65,162	36	65,198	10,724	8,225	656	4,794	24,399	.....	89,597
Mariners' Mutual Benefit Association	.....	.....	3,408	.....	3,408	676	.....	.....	.....	676	.....	4,084
Masonic and Ministerial Relief Association of Columbia County.	.....	.....	1,913	869	2,782	138	549	.....	163	850	.....	3,632
Masonic Guild and Mutual Benefit Association.	.....	.....	10,555	11	10,566	467	1,642	14	524	2,647	.....	13,213
Masonic Life Association	.....	.....	2,833	.....	2,833	25	125	.....	105	255	.....	3,088
Masonic Life Association of Western New York.	.....	.....	95,000	38	95,038	965	5,018	545	3,450	9,978	.....	105,016
Masonic Relief Association of Central New York.	.....	.....	190	.....	190	14	.....	.....	10	24	.....	214
Mercantile Benefit Association of the City of New York.	.....	.....	134,455	725	135,180	2,814	6,022	423	3,513	13,672	.....	148,852
Merchants and Mechanics' Life and Accident Association.	.....	.....	.....	200	200	317	.....	64	757	1,138	.....	1,338
Mohawk Valley Masonic Life Association.	.....	.....	556	.....	556	.....	30	.....	31	61	.....	617
Montour Springs Order of Mutual Protectors.	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	135	.....	108	243	.....	275
Mutual Aid and Accident Association (Life Department).	.....	.....	45,432	a1,501	46,933	7,837	2,843	511	2,005	13,196	.....	60,129
Mutual Benefit Association of Suffolk County.	.....	.....	9,000	25	9,025	.....	487	5	211	703	.....	9,728
Mutual Benefit Life Association of America.	.....	.....	222,258	b3,600	225,858	22,611	18,549	1,294	30,784	73,238	$8,000	307,096
Mutual Relief Association of New York.	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	585	500	.....	414	1,499	.....	3,499
Mutual Relief Society, The	.....	.....	312,125	377	312,502	38,669	8,617	1,054	7,780	56,120	.....	368,622
Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association	.....	.....	1,836,031	.....	1,836,031	344,510	123,587	41,112	204,520	713,729	.....	2,549,760
Mutual Union Association	.....	.....	1,988	26	2,014	1,193	823	117	1,179	3,312	.....	5,326
National Alliance, The	.....	.....	86,450	1,159	87,609	38,485	22,694	2,937	14,905	79,021	.....	166,630
National Benefit Society	.....	.....	107,692	.....	107,692	8,959	9,605	1,037	4,101	23,702	.....	131,394
National Mutual Insurance Company	.....	.....	24,470	.....	24,470	3,956	2,246	136	966	7,304	.....	31,774
New York Safety Reserve Fund	.....	.....	1,744	.....	1,744	12	792	5	5,421	6,230	.....	7,974
New York State Mutual Benefit Association.	.....	.....	49,777	.....	49,777	3,615	6,438	539	3,824	14,416	.....	64,193
New York State Relief and People's Benefit Association.	.....	.....	69,550	.....	69,550	931	4,017	241	1,506	6,695	.....	76,245
Northern Tier Masonic Mutual Relief Association.	.....	.....	1,541	.....	1,541	.....	161	.....	66	227	.....	1,768
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.	.....	.....	6,407	.....	6,407	.....	377	.....	.....	377	.....	6,784
Odd Fellows' Provident Association	.....	.....	7,815	.....	7,815	.....	637	11	31	679	.....	8,494
Odd Fellows' Relief Association	.....	.....	11,359	.....	11,359	633	.....	.....	513	1,146	.....	12,505
Polar Star Mutual Benefit Association.	.....	.....	2,086	.....	2,086	.....	180	.....	143	323	.....	2,409
Protective Life Assurance Society	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,775	2,000	270	1,105	5,150	.....	5,150
Provident Association of Newtown, Long Island.	.....	.....	3,588	.....	3,588	178	.....	32	59	269	.....	3,857
Provident Fund Society	.....	.....	21,872	.....	21,872	74,859	.....	.....	2,562	77,421	.....	99,293
Red Men's Mutual Benefit Association.	.....	.....	509	.....	509	75	.....	.....	10	85	.....	594
Safety Deposit Fund Life Insurance Company.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	3	20	247	448	.....	448
Saint Lawrence Life Association	.....	.....	450	4	454	24	26	.....	8	58	.....	512
Security Mutual Life Association	.....	.....	6,000	579	6,579	13,726	2,312	1,075	4,112	22,125	.....	28,704
Southern Tier Masonic Relief Association.	.....	.....	77,500	c29	77,529	10,807	4,964	.....	3,749	19,520	.....	97,049
Stafford Benefit Association	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	50	.....	124	174	.....	3,174
Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Association.	.....	.....	8,500	.....	8,500	.....	200	.....	108	308	.....	8,808
Teachers' Provident Association of the United States.	.....	.....	345	.....	345	35	50	.....	41	126	.....	471
Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Association.	.....	.....	34,463	6	34,469	239	1,660	212	1,698	3,809	.....	38,278
United Life and Accident Insurance Association.	.....	.....	91,000	91	91,091	25,410	10,199	2,087	17,537	55,242	.....	146,333
Western New York Masonic Relief Association.	.....	.....	10,789	.....	10,789	.....	700	.....	413	1,113	.....	11,902
Western New York Relief Association.	.....	.....	231	.....	231	109	.....	.....	4	113	.....	344

a Includes $1,431 advance assessments credited to members.
b For advance payments applied on policies in force.
c Advance payments returned to members.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
New York—Continued.												
Women's Mutual Insurance and Accident Company of America.			$17,728	$179	$17,907	$7,402	$1,502		$2,227	$11,131		$29,038
Working Man's Co-operative Association of the United Insurance League of New York.			6,085	a68	6,153	3,125	787	$161	5,881	9,954	$322	16,429
North Carolina	1											
Ohio	21	12	570,651	354	571,005	32,851	58,872	2,945	28,655	123,323	2,585	696,913
Cincinnati Life Association			41,125		41,125	991	11,662	363	3,452	16,468		57,593
Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association.			990		990		25		77	102		1,092
Home Mutual Aid Association			17,076		17,076	384	2,949	10	921	4,264		21,340
International Association of Ticket Agents.											1,875	1,875
Knights Templars and Masonic Mutual Aid Association.			233,000	b196	233,196	5,548	8,470	795	5,117	19,930		253,126
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Mutual Life Insurance Association.			12,858		12,858				1,200	1,200	660	14,718
Masonic Mutual Life Association			53,000	100	53,100	3,669	7,741		4,669	16,079		69,179
Mutual Aid Association of Members of the Reformed Church in the United States.			13,500		13,500	16	558		297	871		14,371
Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid and Accident Association.			89,275	58	89,333	2,158	9,173		5,182	16,513		105,846
People's Mutual Benefit Association, The.			91,300		91,300	18,677	10,015	1,318	3,666	33,676		124,976
Toledo Traveling Men's Association.			453		453		450	75	522	1,047	50	1,550
Young Men's Mutual Life Association.			18,074		18,074	1,408	7,829	384	3,552	13,173		31,247
Pennsylvania	68	14	279,618	7,680	287,298	66,392	77,846	11,662	59,604	215,504	76	502,878
Fidelity Mutual Life Association			169,967	7,584	177,551	45,104	51,577	8,476	45,061	150,218		327,769
Foundation Mutual Relief Association, The.			370		370	1,270	2,028	220	1,028	4,546		4,916
Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association of Central Pennsylvania.							10		20	30		30
Keystone Mutual Benefit Association, The.			54,785	96	54,881	7,952	9,372		5,609	22,933		77,814
Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montrose.			170		170		50		25	75		245
Passenger Conductors' Life Insurance Company.			300		300		1,125		470	1,595		1,895
People's Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.			1,595		1,595	1,145	3,159	97	876	5,277		6,872
Police Beneficiary Association			29,170		29,170				250	250	76	29,496
Pottsville Home Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.			966		966	371	4,651	9	1,165	6,196		7,162
Protected Home Circle			16,500		16,500	6,507	3,267	2,860	679	13,313		29,813
Reverting Fund Assurance Association.			3,272		3,272	3,930	2,307		1,983	8,220		11,492
Temperance Mutual Benefit Association.			2,249		2,249	113	300		2,345	2,758		5,007
Trust Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania, The.									22	22		22
Western Pennsylvania Odd Fellows' Relief Association.			274		274				71	71		345
Rhode Island	1											
South Carolina	1											
Atlantic Self-Endowment and Benevolent Association of America.			613		613		100		21	121		734
South Dakota	2											
Masonic Aid Association of Dakota			23,918		23,918				3,337	3,337		27,255
Tennessee	4	2	12,457	1,089	13,546	9,375	4,786	350	2,659	17,170	6,886	37,602
Central Guarantee Life Association			4,457	c43	4,500	5,450	3,231		1,787	10,468	6,886	21,854
Cleveland Life Mutual Association			8,000	1,046	9,046	3,925	1,555	350	872	6,702		15,748

a Canceled policies. b Surrendered certificate. c For advanced payments refunded.

TABLE 27.—EXHIBIT OF DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1889 BY THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		PAID TO MEMBERS.			PAID ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES.					All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
	Whole number reported.	Number furnishing financial statement.	Losses and claims.	Advanced payments returned to rejected applicants.	Total.	Salaries, fees, and commission to agents.	Salaries and other compensation to officers and employés.	Medical examiner's fees.	All other expenses.	Total.		
Virginia	6											
Galilean Fishermen Relief Association.			$885	$35	$920		$556		$34	$590		$1,510
Wisconsin	5	2	116,039		116,039	$8,500	10,205	$633	2,205	21,543		137,582
Turners' Mutual Benefit Association of the Northwest.			2,006		2,006		541			541		2,547
Wisconsin Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company.			114,033		114,033	8,500	9,664	633	2,205	21,002		135,035

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

SUMMARY.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES AND COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
1	Total	737	292	$195,881	$3,238,509	$365,990	$2,413,940	$229,619	$1,564,081	$2,457,908	$279,401	$10,745,329
2	Arkansas	3	1									
3	California	27	4						1,181	829	43,110	45,120
4	Colorado	3										
5	Connecticut	15	9		198,495	14,730	97,615	1,516	67,587	772,663	105,300	1,257,906
6	Delaware	2	1						300	252		552
7	District of Columbia	9	4		3,750	15,543	139,025	1,242	58,150	1,609		219,319
8	Illinois	48	26	13,534	24,649	7,025	703,823	15,346	382,662	158,580	11,305	1,316,924
9	Indiana	28	9		3,908				5,126	15,223		24,257
10	Iowa	20	15	37,506	460,565	162,451	18,000	13,070	132,011	69,789		893,392
11	Kansas	26										
12	Kentucky	25	4	3,600	18,211	3,000	51,511	4,290	53,516	14,077	6,108	154,313
13	Louisiana	3	1								21,259	21,259
14	Maine	17	14				75,379	449	10,068	14,516	15,652	116,064
15	Maryland	75	9	12,048	8,884	16,494	88,816	841	11,444	16,759	794	156,080
16	Massachusetts	95	55		112,336		257,658	2,430	273,559	118,667	45,453	810,103
17	Michigan	60	6				31,465	101	29,994	65,088		126,648
18	Minnesota	20	9	18,975	44,412	6,481	210,747	3,124	18,126	56,387	599	358,851
19	Mississippi	1										
20	Missouri	14	5			726	32,720	821	3,314	7,990		45,571
21	Nebraska	3	2		2,000	6,178			3,022	1,453		12,653
22	New Hampshire	2	2					837	668	3,671		5,176
23	New Jersey	5	1		4,500					512		5,012
24	New York	127	82	18,000	2,105,515	8,522	677,344	119,182	390,848	1,036,872	19,251	4,375,534
25	North Carolina	1										
26	Ohio	21	12	46,680	114,834	100,929	23,020	1,450	62,785	45,331	1,529	396,558
27	Pennsylvania	68	14	41,145	127,350	2,427	6,817	64,819	58,324	51,730	8,496	361,108
28	Rhode Island	1										
29	South Carolina	1	1									
30	South Dakota	2	1								545	545
31	Tennessee	4	2	4,393		4,080		101	1,396	3,606		13,576
32	Virginia	6	1									
33	Wisconsin	5	2		9,100	17,404				2,304		28,808

BY STATES.

1	Arkansas	3										
2	Masonic Benefit Association (colored)											
3	California	27	4						1,181	829	43,110	45,120
4	Bankers' Alliance of California								1,181	462		1,643
5	Central and Southern Pacific Railway Employés' Mutual Benefit Association.										a23,100	23,100
6	Santa Clara County Association for Home Protection.									367		367
7	Widows and Orphans' Aid Association of the Police Department of San Francisco.										a20,010	20,010
8	Colorado	3										
9	Connecticut	15	9		198,495	14,730	97,615	1,516	67,587	772,663	105,300	1,257,906
10	Connecticut Benefit Association											
11	Connecticut Indemnity Association				55,030	1,200	2,350		8,448	7,737		74,765
12	Deutsche Gegenseitige Sterbekassen Verein, Der.										2,627	2,627
13	Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company (Assessment Department).				7,800		63,470		22,209	c754,291		847,770
14	Hartford Police Mutual Aid Association										a4,159	4,159
15	Masonic Mutual Benefit Association						23,000		28,436			51,436
16	Mutual Benefit Life Company, The				34,375	3,300			5,516	3,386	93,276	139,853
17	National Life Association, The				72,990	3,730	8,795	1,516		7,249	5,238	99,518
18	Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Connecticut.				28,300	6,500			2,978			37,778

a Assets not given in detail.

b Inadmissible assets.

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

SUMMARY.

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other non-invested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
$39,458	$10,705,871	$66,203	$1,174	$32,472	$44,142	$909,690	$1,053,681	$11,759,552	$1,591,675	$507,640	$2,862,591	$4,961,906	$240,904	$5,202,810	$16,962,362	1
																2
	45,120	600				23,393	23,993	69,113	166			166	600	766	69,879	3
																4
4,742	1,253,164	3,914			440	571,551	575,905	1,829,069	10,526	18,198	219,653	248,377		248,377	2,077,446	5
	552							552							552	6
	219,310	606			20,650	2,050	23,306	242,625	9,477	1,573	8,000	19,050		19,050	261,675	7
22,250	1,294,674	635	12	688	198	15,114	16,647	1,311,321	145,852	130,384	426,108	702,344		702,344	2,013,665	8
	24,257	49				3,709	3,758	28,015	15,330	1,659	70,965	87,954	228,558	316,512	344,527	9
1,729	891,663	15,845		1,107		112,474	129,426	1,021,089	42,633	4,091	142,550	189,274		189,274	1,210,363	10
																11
1,992	152,321	1,683			200	44,185	46,068	198,389		4,449		4,449		4,449	202,838	12
	21,259							21,259							21,259	13
480	115,584	768	31		28	1,924	2,751	118,335	21,328	7,500	50,000	78,828		78,828	197,163	14
	156,080	16	518	600		11,096	12,230	168,310	4,782	9,778	28,400	42,960		42,960	211,270	15
2,430	807,673	4,072			2,068	2,206	8,346	816,019	64,660	171,048	102,872	338,580		338,580	1,154,599	16
	126,648	691			1,000		1,691	128,339	98,030	3,770	24,500	126,300		126,300	254,639	17
214	358,637	5,871				42,406	48,277	406,914	18,000	19,947	51,788	89,735		89,735	496,649	18
																19
20	45,551	360			2,083		2,443	47,994	33,205	1,467	69,272	103,944		103,944	151,938	20
	12,653	387				3,107	3,494	16,147							16,147	21
	5,176					550	550	5,726	4,284	745	22,700	27,729		27,729	33,455	22
	5,012	81				25	106	5,118			700	700		700	5,818	23
5,521	4,370,013	28,999	150	122	13,828	51,472	94,571	4,464,584	1,086,971	120,632	904,441	2,112,044	11,446	2,123,490	6,588,074	24
																25
	396,558	183	463	100		18,777	19,523	416,081	7,200	2,500	58,198	67,898		67,898	483,979	26
	361,108	1,443		28,855	3,647	2,040	35,985	397,093	2,031	4,500	652,356	658,887	300	659,187	1,056,280	27
																28
						200	200	200			2,088	2,088		2,088	2,288	29
	545							545							545	30
80	13,496			1,000		1,250	2,250	15,746	7,200	399	4,000	11,599		11,599	27,345	31
																32
	28,808					2,161	2,161	30,969	20,000	5,000	24,000	49,000		49,000	79,969	33

BY STATES.

																1
																2
	45,120	600				23,393	23,993	69,113	166			166	600	766	69,879	3
															25,392	4
	1,643	600				23,149	23,749	25,392								
	23,100					200	200	23,300					600	600	23,900	5
	367					44	44	411	166			166		166	577	6
	20,010							20,010							20,010	7
																8
4,742	1,253,164	3,914			440	571,551	575,905	1,829,069	10,526	18,198	219,653	248,377		248,377	2,077,446	9
						60	60	60							60	10
	74,765	695				599,116	99,811	174,576	4,679	3,422		8,101		8,101	182,677	11
	2,627							2,627							2,627	12
4,742	843,028	675					675	843,703		14,776	201,500	216,276		216,276	1,059,979	13
	4,159							4,159							4,159	14
	51,436					455	455	51,891							51,891	15
	139,853							139,853			18,153	18,153		18,153	158,006	16
	99,518	2,544			440	471,695	474,679	574,197							574,197	17
	37,778					225	225	38,003	5,847			5,847		5,847	43,850	18

c Includes $752,358 accumulated safety fund.

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
1	Delaware	2										
2	Masonic Mutual Benefit Association of Delaware.								$300	$252		$552
3	District of Columbia	9	4		$3,750	$15,543	$139,025	$1,242	58,150	1,609		219,319
4	Army Mutual Aid Association						107,938		5,050			112,988
5	National Life Maturity Insurance Company.				3,750	15,543	550	1,242	48,305	1,557		70,947
6	National Union Benefit Association of Washington, D. C.											
7	Navy Mutual Aid Association, The						30,537		4,795	52		35,384
8	Illinois	48	26	$13,534	24,649	7,025	703,823	15,346	382,662	158,580	$11,305	1,316,924
9	Bloomington Mutual Life Benefit Association.							2,750		6,877		9,627
10	Canton Masonic Mutual Benevolent Society.									2,212		2,212
11	Chicago Guarantee Fund Life Society					a125	68,000	2,008	409	20,576		91,178
12	Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Illinois.						378,045	4,417		58,648		441,110
13	Deutsche Gegenseitige Unterstützungs Gesellschaft (German Mutual Benefit Association).				18,800		3,000		2,749			24,549
14	Evangelical Aid Society of Illinois					1,000			2,070			3,070
15	Fayetteville Arbeiter Unterstützungs Verein (Fayetteville Laborers' Aid Society).									460		460
16	Franklin Life Association								5,854	222		6,076
17	Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs Verein (Mutual Benefit and Aid Society).						8,760			1,631		10,391
18	Grand Circle of White Men										796	796
19	Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the United States and Canada.									7,157		7,157
20	Illinois Patrons' Aid Society									247		247
21	Knights Templar and Masons' Life Indemnity Company.						56,000		5,000	24,970		85,970
22	Life and Accident Insurance Association of the National Association of Stationary Engineers.									239		239
23	Masonic Benevolent Association of Central Illinois.			4,812						8,952		13,764
24	Mutual Masonic Association of Chicago.									80		80
25	Northwestern Life Association									3,933		3,933
26	Northwestern Masonic Aid Association						161,470	1,958	c183,491	150		347,069
27	Northwestern Traveling Men's Association.									11,782		11,782
28	Prairie State Beneficiary Association								5,553	1,899		7,452
29	Railway Passenger and Freight Conductors' Mutual Aid and Benefit Association.									3,549		3,549
30	Republic Life Insurance Company of Chicago.			8,722	5,849	5,000	650	3,034	a171,536		10,509	206,200
31	Scandinavian Mutual Aid Association						16,582	1,179	3,440	2,941		24,142
32	Total Abstinence Life Association, The						10,550		1,900	209		12,659
33	United States Railway Mail Service Mutual Benefit Association.						766			1,686		2,452
34	Widows and Orphans' Beneficiary Association of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of Illinois.									160		160
35	Indiana	28	9		3,908				5,126	15,223		24,257
36	American Mutual Life Insurance Company.											
37	Commercial Travelers' Association									1,933		1,933
38	Elkhart Masonic Mutual Life Association.								1,750	1,417		3,167
39	Ex-Soldiers' Mutual Life Assurance Society of the Northwest.									1,018		1,018
40	Farmers' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Harrison County.											

a Includes cash in office. b $380 deducted on account of cost of collection.

B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other noninvested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
																1
	$552							$552							$552	2
	219,319	$606			$20,050	$2,050	$23,306	242,625	$9,477	$1,573	$8,000	$19,050		$19,050	261,675	3
	112,988				20,050		20,650	133,638							133,638	4
	70,947	606				1,950	2,556	73,503	9,477	1,573	8,000	19,050		19,050	92,553	5
						100	100	100							100	6
	35,384							35,384							35,384	7
$22,250	1,204,674	635	$12	$688	198	15,114	16,647	1,311,321	145,852	130,384	426,108	702,344		702,344	2,013,665	8
	9,627							9,627	11,875		66,925	78,800		78,800	88,427	9
	2,212							2,212	7,403		6,630	14,033		14,033	16,245	10
	91,178					471	471	91,649		959		959		959	92,608	11
	441,110					9,763	9,763	450,873	98,750	105,625	71,250	275,625		275,625	726,498	12
	24,549					200	200	24,749							24,749	13
	3,670							3,670			4,500	4,500		4,500	8,170	14
	460					10	10	470							470	15
	6,076					300	300	6,376							6,376	16
	10,391	135			198		333	10,724	1,000			1,000		1,000	11,724	17
	796					120	120	916			5,983	5,983		5,983	6,899	18
	7,157							7,157							7,157	19
	247							247							247	20
	85,970							85,970							85,970	21
	239							239							239	22
	13,764		12	688		3,500	4,200	17,964	3,516		39,829	43,345		43,345	61,309	23
	80							80							80	24
	3,933							3,933	1,692		9,720	11,412		11,412	15,345	25
	347,069	483					483	347,552		d20,000	156,700	176,700		176,700	524,252	26
	11,782					300	300	12,082	12,484		20,000	32,484		32,484	44,566	27
	7,452							7,452							7,452	28
	3,549							3,549	2,500		15,000	17,500		17,500	21,049	29
22,047	184,153	17					17	184,170							184,170	30
203	23,939							23,939	5,632		24,100	29,732		29,732	53,671	31
	12,659					450	450	13,109			5,471	5,471		5,471	18,580	32
	2,452							2,452							2,452	33
	160							160	1,000	3,800		4,800		4,800	4,960	34
	24,257	49				3,709	3,758	28,015	15,330	1,659	70,965	87,954	$228,558	316,512	344,527	35
																36
	1,033					100	100	2,033							2,033	37
	3,167							3,167							3,167	38
	1,018							1,018							1,018	39
																40

c Cash deposits in hands of treasurer.

d Estimated.

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
	Indiana—Continued.											
1	Mutual Life and Endowment Association of Indiana.				$3,908					$2,683		$6,591
2	Odd Fellows' Aid and Protective Association.									512		512
3	Old Wayne Mutual Life Association									2,497		2,497
4	People's Mutual Benefit Society								$3,376	5,163		8,539
5	Iowa	20	15	$37,506	460,565	$162,451	$18,000	$13,070	132,011	69,789		893,392
6	Bankers' Life Association, The				383,835	a161,803	18,000			44,101		607,739
7	Citizens' Life Association, The									5,554		5,554
8	Des Moines Life Association							(b)	c10,589	474		11,063
9	Equitable Mutual Life and Endowment Association.				15,300			4,883	2,272	615		23,070
10	Federal Life Association, The				27,500				470	1,979		29,958
11	German-American Mutual Life Association.							2,341	2,416	2,066		6,823
12	Iowa Knights of Pythias' Insurance Association.				4,100	648			7,849	1,029		13,626
13	Iowa Life and Endowment Association			6,393	280					3,062		9,735
14	Iowa Masons' Benevolent Society			20,877				327		352		21,556
15	Iowa Mutual Aid Association								276			276
16	Iowa Mutual Benefit Association			10,236	6,250					7,698		24,184
17	Muscatine City and County Mutual Aid Association.									475		475
18	Saint Stephen's Brotherhood, The								50	249		299
19	Southwestern Mutual Benefit Association, The.				23,300			708	5,570	2,023		31,601
20	United States Masonic Benevolent Association.							4,811	e102,510	112		107,433
21	Kansas	26										
22	Kentucky	25	4	3,600	18,211	3,000	51,511	4,290	53,516	14,077	$6,108	154,313
23	Kentucky Life and Accident Insurance Company.								44	52		96
24	Kentucky Mutual Benefit Society				18,211	3,000		1,219	1,094			23,524
25	Kentucky Mutual Security Fund						51,511		505	10,420		62,496
26	People's Mutual Assurance Fund			3,600				3,071	51,813	3,605	6,108	68,197
27	Louisiana	3										
28	New Orleans Stock Exchange										g21,259	21,259
29	Maine	17	14				75,379	449	10,068	14,516	15,652	116,064
30	Androscoggin Masonic Relief Association.									2,423		2,423
31	Citizens' Mutual Relief Society										g2,982	2,982
32	Kennebec Mutual Life Insurance Company.								26	148		174
33	Maine and New Brunswick Insurance Company.						3,536		5,979	32		9,547
34	Maine Benefit Association						52,000	449	2,077	2,844		57,370
35	Maine Commercial Travelers' Association.								146			146
36	Maine State Pythian Relief Association										8,203	8,203
37	Masonic Mutual Relief Association										1,210	1,210
38	Masons' Mutual Benefit Association										156	156
39	Masons' Mutual Relief Association									816		816
40	Odd Fellows' Graded Mutual Relief Association of Maine.										3,101	3,101
41	Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Maine.									7,594		7,594
42	Portland Masonic Relief Association									558		558
43	Provident Aid Society, The						19,843		1,840	101		21,784

a Guarantee notes on members.
b Premiums and reinstatements.
c Guarantee fund notes.
d Includes $392, agents' balances (unsecured).

E TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other non-invested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
.....	$6,591	$49	.....	.....	.....	$459	$508	$7,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	$228,558	$228,558	$235,657	1
.....	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	2
.....	2,497	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,150	1,150	3,647	$15,330	.....	.....	$15,330	.....	15,330	18,977	3
.....	8,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	10,539	.....	$1,659	$70,965	72,624	.....	72,624	83,163	4
$1,729	891,663	15,845	.....	$1,107	.....	112,474	129,426	1,021,089	42,633	4,091	142,550	189,274	.....	189,274	1,210,363	5
.....	607,739	8,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,040	615,779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615,779	6
.....	5,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	563	6,117	.....	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	60,000	66,117	7
.....	11,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	506	506	11,569	863	.....	.....	863	.....	863	12,432	8
166	22,904	879	.....	.....	.....	.....	879	23,783	.....	.....	8,400	8,400	.....	8,400	32,183	9
.....	29,958	323	.....	.....	.....	3,075	3,398	33,356	.....	150	.....	150	.....	150	33,506	10
.....	6,823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,823	8,000	400	.....	8,400	.....	8,400	15,223	11
.....	13,626	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	13,642	.....	.....	3,150	3,150	.....	3,150	16,792	12
.....	9,735	.....	.....	1,107	.....	196	1,303	11,038	1,070	.....	.....	1,070	.....	1,070	12,108	13
.....	21,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,043	1,043	22,599	.....	.....	36,000	36,000	.....	36,000	58,599	14
.....	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	d1,564	1,564	1,840	10,000	.....	20,000	30,000	.....	30,000	31,840	15
.....	24,184	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	24,218	2,700	.....	.....	2,700	.....	2,700	26,918	16
.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	17
.....	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	18
708	30,893	411	.....	.....	.....	5,752	6,163	37,056	.....	3,541	.....	3,541	.....	3,541	40,597	19
855	106,578	6,142	.....	.....	.....	99,775	105,917	212,495	20,000	.....	15,000	35,000	.....	35,000	247,495	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1,992	152,321	1,683	.....	.....	$200	44,185	46,068	198,389	.....	4,449	.....	4,449	.....	4,449	202,838	22
.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	23
1,219	22,305	744	.....	.....	.....	43,185	43,929	66,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,234	24
773	61,723	839	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,839	63,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,562	25
.....	68,197	100	.....	.....	200	.....	300	68,497	.....	f4,449	.....	4,449	.....	4,449	72,946	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	21,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,259	28
480	115,584	768	$31	.....	28	1,924	2,751	118,335	21,328	7,500	50,000	78,828	.....	78,828	197,163	29
.....	2,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,423	30
.....	2,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,982	31
.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	32
31	9,516	210	.....	.....	.....	750	960	10,476	5,000	.....	8,000	13,000	.....	13,000	23,476	33
449	56,921	558	31	.....	28	1,094	1,711	58,632	16,328	.....	42,000	58,328	.....	58,328	116,960	34
.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	35
.....	8,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,203	36
.....	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,210	37
.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	38
.....	816	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	896	39
.....	3,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,101	40
.....	7,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,594	41
.....	558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	42
.....	21,784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,784	.....	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	7,500	29,284	43

e $93,510 guarantee notes.
f $2,961 deducted on account of cost of collection.

g Assets not given in detail.

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
1	Maryland	75	9	$12,048	$8,884	$16,494	$88,816	$841	$11,444	$16,759	$794	$156,080
2	Agricultural Mutual Aid Society									771		771
3	Baltimore Mutual Aid Society			4,548	7,834	1,038	82,816		10,208	1,925		108,369
4	Eureka Mutual Aid Society								1,236	229		1,465
5	Globe Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Company.					7,107				1,522		8,629
6	Home Friendly Society			7,500		2,620	2,000	841		1,619		14,580
7	Maryland Mutual Aid and Accident Association.											
8	Peninsular Mutual Relief Association of Talbot County.									471		471
9	Provident Life Association				1,050	5,729	4,000			9,434	794	21,007
10	United Beneficial Association, The									788		788
11	Massachusetts	95	55		112,336		257,658	2,430	273,550	118,667	45,453	810,103
12	Bay State Beneficiary Association						106,069		a32,291			138,360
13	Berkshire Health and Accident Association.						1,025			1,617		2,642
14	Boston Fraternity League										175	175
15	Boston Masonic Mutual Benefit Association.								411			411
16	Bunker Hill Knights of Pythias' Mutual Benefit Association.								326			326
17	Cambridge Benevolent Association									160		160
18	Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association								1,225			1,225
19	Chelsea Reserve Fund Association								200	13		213
20	Columbian Mutual Benefit Association									402		402
21	Daughters of Rebekah Mutual Benefit Association of Essex County										b206	206
22	Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.										19,385	19,385
23	Essex County Masonic Mutual Relief Association.								203	521		724
24	Franklin Mutual Benefit Association								14			14
25	Glenmere Mutual Benefit Association								914			914
26	Home Relief Association						1,655		769		2,359	4,783
27	Lawrence Masonic Mutual Relief Association.									723		723
28	Life and Casualty Assurance Association								172	249		421
29	Lynn Mutual Benefit Association										b1,651	1,651
30	Lynn Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.										b790	790
31	Malden Mutual Benefit Association									1,197		1,197
32	Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Central Massachusetts.								2,443	4,188		6,631
33	Massachusetts Benefit Association				105,236		114,478	2,430	200,328	15,994		438,466
34	Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.								10,824	35,811		46,635
35	Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society						6,346		2,914	6,757		16,017
36	Methodist Ministers' Relief Association				7,100						5,247	12,347
37	Middlesex and Worcester Farmers and Mechanics' Association.										b1,836	1,836
38	Milford Mutual Relief Association						500			446		946
39	New England Commercial Travelers' Association.						c15,735		2,702	4,490		22,927
40	New England Provident Association								195			195
41	New England Railway Passenger Conductors' Benevolent Association.								120			120
42	New England Relief Association						8,000			19,898		27,898
43	Northern Mutual Relief Association										b1,500	1,500
44	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association										b1,010	1,010
45	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association								225			225
46	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Chelsea.								578			578
47	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Lowell.									972		972
48	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Provincetown.									269		269
49	Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the City of Cambridge.									936		936
50	Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Worcester County.								13,847	2,370		16,217
51	Odd Fellows' Protective Union										b2,453	2,453

a Includes $735 in state treasury.

b Assets not given in detail.

B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other non-invested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
.....	$156,080	$16	$518	$600	.....	$11,096	$12,230	$168,310	$4,782	$9,778	$28,400	$42,960	.....	$42,960	$211,270	1
.....	771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	771	2
.....	108,369	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,722	7,722	116,091	.....	2,556	.....	2,556	.....	2,556	118,647	3
.....	1,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,170	2,170	3,635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,635	4
.....	8,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,629	5
.....	14,580	.....	358	600	.....	.....	958	15,538	782	1,378	9,500	11,660	.....	11,660	27,198	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	471	.....	4,340	.....	4,340	.....	4,340	4,811	8
.....	21,007	16	160	.....	.....	.....	176	21,183	4,000	1,200	18,900	24,100	.....	24,100	45,283	9
.....	788	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,204	1,204	1,992	.....	304	.....	304	.....	304	2,296	10
$2,430	807,673	4,072	.....	.....	$2,068	2,206	8,346	816,019	64,660	171,048	102,872	338,580	.....	338,580	1,154,599	11
.....	138,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138,360	63,000	.....	11,000	74,000	.....	74,000	212,360	12
.....	2,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	2,717	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,717	13
.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	14
.....	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411	.....	246	.....	246	.....	246	657	15
.....	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	16
.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	17
.....	1,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,225	18
.....	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	19
.....	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	20
.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	21
.....	19,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,385	22
.....	724	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	724	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	724	23
.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	24
.....	914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914	25
.....	4,783	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	4,832	1,660	104	6,716	8,480	.....	8,480	13,312	26
.....	723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	723	27
.....	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421	28
.....	1,651	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,651	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,651	29
.....	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790	30
.....	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,197	31
.....	6,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	6,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,781	32
2,430	436,036	3,868	.....	.....	1,885	.....	5,753	441,789	.....	170,050	71,000	241,050	.....	241,050	683,439	33
.....	46,635	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,123	1,123	47,758	.....	.....	12,500	12,500	.....	12,500	60,258	34
.....	16,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,017	35
.....	12,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,347	36
.....	1,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,836	37
.....	946	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	946	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	946	38
.....	22,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,927	39
.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	40
.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	41
.....	27,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,898	42
.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	43
.....	1,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,610	44
.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	45
.....	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578	46
.....	972	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	997	47
.....	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	48
.....	936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	936	49
.....	16,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	97	16,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,314	50
.....	2,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,453	51

c Market value.

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
	Massachusetts—Continued.											
1	Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company.						$306		$35	$125		$466
2	Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association										a$1,260	1,260
3	Provincetown Firemen's Mutual Life Insurance Association.								159	340		499
4	Right Arm Masonic Mutual Relief Association.						961			900	254	2,115
5	Roman Catholic Mutual Insurance Company of the Diocese of Springfield.										1,320	1,320
6	Sagamore Mutual Benefit Association										a2,502	2,502
7	Salem Mutual Benefit Association								869	1,408		2,277
8	Southern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.									13,745		13,745
9	South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association.										a1,510	1,510
10	Suffolk Masonic Mutual Relief Association.										967	967
11	Union Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts.									2,531		2,531
12	Union Mutual Benefit Association						2,583		1,131	2,605		6,319
13	Warren Fraternal Benefit Association										428	428
14	Wenham Mutual Benefit Association								272			272
15	Winchester Mutual Benefit Association								392			392
16	Michigan	60	6				31,405	$101	29,094	65,088		126,648
17	Masonic Co-operative Life Association of Michigan.								125	896		1,021
18	Masonic Mutual Benefit Association						31,405	101	13,847	168		45,581
19	Michigan Commercial Travelers' Association.								16,022	3,500		19,522
20	Michigan Mutual Benefit Association									5,599		5,599
21	Peninsular Masonic Aid Association											
22	Western Union Mutual Life and Accident Society of the United States.									54,925		54,925
23	Minnesota	20	9	$18,975	$44,412	$6,481	210,747	3,124	18,126	56,387	599	358,851
24	Bankers' Life Association of Minnesota						167,232			34,318		201,550
25	Deutsche Katholische Unterstützungs-Gesellschaft von Minnesota (German Catholic Aid Association of Minnesota).				18,300				1,771			20,071
26	Farmers' Accident and Mutual Life Association.						9,625	189	15	40		9,869
27	Minnesota Scandinavian Relief Association.						12,640	8		7,041		19,689
28	National Benevolent Association							2,032		3,070		5,102
29	Northwestern Aid Association			18,975			14,150	403		8,927		42,455
30	Northwestern Endowment and Legacy Association of Red Wing.				23,812	6,481	7,100	278	12,204	2,008	599	52,482
31	Northwestern Farmers' Life Insurance Association.									87		87
32	Northwestern Guaranty Life Insurance Company.				2,300			214	4,136	896		7,546
33	Mississippi	1										
34	Missouri	14	5			726	32,720	821	3,314	7,990		45,571
35	Indemnity Department of the National Temperance Relief Union.					726	5,200	707		544		7,177
36	Merchants' Exchange Mutual Benevolent Association.						15,137		3,314			18,451
37	Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Missouri.									5,700		5,700
38	Temperance Benevolent Association						2,383	114				2,497
39	United Masonic Benefit Association of Missouri.						10,000			1,746		11,746
40	Nebraska	3	2		2,000	6,178			3,022	1,453		12,653
41	Pythian Life Association					800				1,213		2,013
42	Union Life Insurance Company				2,000	5,378			3,022	240		10,640

a Assets not given in detail.

b Not separated.

B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other noninvested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
.....	$466	.....	.....	.....	.....	$86	$86	$552	.....	$48	.....	$48	.....	$48	$600	1
.....	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,260	2
.....	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	3
.....	2,115	$148	.....	.....	$183	.....	331	2,446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,446	4
.....	1,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,320	5
.....	2,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,502	6
.....	2,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,277	7
.....	13,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,745	8
.....	1,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,510	9
.....	967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	967	10
.....	2,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,531	.....	.....	$1,656	1,656	.....	1,656	4,187	11
.....	6,319	7	.....	.....	.....	500	507	6,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,826	12
.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428	13
.....	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	14
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	15
.....	126,648	691	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,691	128,339	$98,030	3,770	24,500	126,300	.....	126,300	254,639	16
.....	1,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,021	.....	26	.....	26	.....	26	1,047	17
.....	45,581	691	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,691	47,272	2,641	3,670	.....	6,311	.....	6,311	53,583	18
.....	19,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,522	19
.....	5,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,599	7,000	.....	24,500	31,500	.....	31,500	37,099	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	54,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,925	88,389	74	.....	88,463	.....	88,463	143,388	22
$214	358,637	5,871	.....	.....	.....	42,406	48,277	406,914	18,000	19,947	51,788	89,735	.....	89,735	496,649	23
.....	201,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	b40,351	40,351	241,901	.....	19,681	10,000	29,681	.....	29,681	271,582	24
.....	20,071	c260	.....	.....	.....	141	401	20,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,472	25
.....	9,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,869	26
.....	19,689	260	.....	.....	.....	392	652	20,341	1,200	.....	14,500	15,700	.....	15,700	36,041	27
.....	5,102	3,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,050	8,152	.....	.....	22,092	22,092	.....	22,092	30,244	28
.....	42,455	1,219	.....	.....	.....	1,522	2,741	45,196	16,800	.....	.....	16,800	.....	16,800	61,996	29
.....	52,482	1,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,045	53,527	.....	266	d2,196	2,462	.....	2,462	55,989	30
.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	31
214	7,332	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	7,369	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	.....	3,000	10,369	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
20	45,551	360	.....	.....	2,083	.....	2,443	47,994	33,205	1,467	69,272	103,944	.....	103,944	151,938	34
.....	7,177	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	7,397	6,250	.....	16,000	22,250	.....	22,250	29,647	35
.....	18,451	140	.....	.....	2,083	.....	2,223	20,674	5,665	.....	.....	5,665	.....	5,665	26,339	36
.....	5,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700	7,300	150	12,000	19,450	.....	19,450	25,150	37
20	2,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,477	1,300	200	1,000	2,500	.....	2,500	4,977	38
.....	11,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,746	12,690	1,117	40,272	54,079	.....	54,079	65,825	39
.....	12,653	387	.....	.....	.....	3,107	3,494	16,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,147	40
.....	2,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,557	2,557	4,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,570	41
.....	10,640	387	.....	.....	.....	550	937	11,577	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,577	42

c Includes $124 taxes.

d $444 deducted on account of cost of collection.

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
1	New Hampshire	2	2					$837	$668	$3,671		$5,176
2	Pomigawassett Mutual Relief Association								668			668
3	Provident Mutual Relief Association							837		3,671		4,508
4	New Jersey	5										
5	Readington Farmers and Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Company of New Jersey.				$4,500					512		5,012
6	New York	127	82	$18,000	2,105,515	$8,522	$677,344	119,182	390,848	1,036,872	$19,251	4,375,534
7	Albany Masonic Relief Association									10,598		10,598
8	Albany Mutual Benefit Association								500	67		567
9	American Co-operative Relief Association.				25,150		5,600		7,692	6,537		44,979
10	American Protective Association									224		224
11	Bank Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association				78,500		11,000			24,988		114,488
12	Bankers and Merchants' Alliance				15,000				26,570	876		42,446
13	Brooklyn Masonic Mutual Relief Association.									10,522		10,522
14	Brooklyn Mutual Aid Association									170		170
15	Chautauqua Mutual Life Association				10,450			949	2,102	1,074		14,575
16	Chenango Mutual Relief, The							192	5,696	46		5,934
17	Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Association of New York.							605		20,105		20,710
18	Commercial Travelers' Association of the State of New York.						181,126			4,477		185,603
19	DeWitt Clinton Ready Relief Association									1,032		1,032
20	Dry Goods Mutual Benefit Association									483		483
21	Empire State Degree of Honor									160		160
22	Equal Rights Benefit Association								5,258	304		5,562
23	Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association, Elmira.									2,227		2,227
24	Family Fund Society						27,313			3,926		31,239
25	Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association of Central New York.									363		363
26	Flour City Life Association								20,871	8,351		29,222
27	German Masonic Mutual Relief Association.							30		811		841
28	Globe Mutual Benefit Association									50		50
29	Gold and Stock Life Insurance Association.						3,600		1,205			4,805
30	Golden Eagle Association of Brooklyn								1,213	270		1,483
31	Good Templars' Mutual Benefit Association of the State of New York.							278	1,254	1,985		3,517
32	Guarantee Alliance									240		240
33	Home Benefit Association			18,000			1,000	4,003	19,338	21,487		63,828
34	Home Benefit Society of New York								1,925	821		2,746
35	Income and Life Association of America									2,676	5,782	8,458
36	Industrial Benefit Association									501		501
37	Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association.						12,295		10,568	526		23,389
38	Jewelers and Tradesmen's Company									5,302		5,302
39	Jewelers' League of the City of New York.						85,804			16,604		102,408
40	Knickerbocker Mutual Benefit Association of the City of Brooklyn.									545		545
41	Life and Accident Insurance Corporation of New York.								78	151		229
42	Life and Reserve Association				90,295			7,625		11,314	4,494	113,728
43	Life Union, The								40,462	1,767		42,229
44	Mariners' Mutual Benefit Association									156		156
45	Masonic and Ministerial Relief Association of Columbia County.				3,500	2,787			555			6,842
46	Masonic Guild and Mutual Benefit Association.									1,415		1,415
47	Masonic Life Association									853		853
48	Masonic Life Association of Western New York.								3,962			3,962
49	Masonic Relief Association of Central New York.									394		394
50	Mercantile Benefit Association of the City of New York.						208,001		9,509	4		217,514
51	Merchants and Mechanics' Life and Accident Association.					5,000			2,029	458		7,487

a Estimated.

B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other non-invested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
.....	$5,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	$550	$550	$5,726	$4,284	$745	$22,700	$27,729	.....	$27,729	$33,455	1
.....	668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	.....	.....	20,700	20,700	.....	20,700	21,368	2
.....	4,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	550	5,058	4,284	745	2,000	7,029	.....	7,029	12,087	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	5,012	$81	.....	.....	.....	25	106	5,118	.....	.....	*a*700	700	.....	700	5,818	5
$5,521	4,370,013	28,999	$150	$122	$13,828	51,472	94,571	4,464,584	1,086,971	120,632	904,441	2,112,044	$11,446	2,123,490	6,588,074	6
.....	10,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,598	7
.....	567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567	8
375	44,604	98	.....	.....	.....	836	934	45,538	9,236	.....	9,310	18,546	.....	18,546	64,084	9
.....	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	10
.....	114,488	4,950	.....	.....	1,000	.....	5,950	120,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,438	11
.....	42,446	281	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	42,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,727	12
.....	10,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	222	10,744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*10,744*	*13*
.....	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	14
.....	14,575	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	14,642	.....	7,989	7,000	14,989	6,401	21,390	36,032	15
.....	5,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,934	4,841	.....	2,462	7,303	.....	7,303	13,237	16
.....	20,710	.....	150	.....	.....	1,641	1,791	22,501	7,130	.....	18,250	25,380	.....	25,380	47,881	17
.....	185,603	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185,603	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185,603	18
.....	1,032	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,032	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,032	19
.....	483	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483	20
.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	21
.....	5,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	5,762	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,762	22
.....	2,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,227	23
.....	31,239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,239	18,899	.....	127,461	146,360	.....	146,360	177,599	24
.....	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	25
.....	29,222	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,687	3,687	32,909	.....	20,000	20,829	40,829	5,000	45,829	78,738	26
.....	841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	841	27
.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	17	.....	17	.....	17	67	28
.....	4,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,805	.....	69	.....	69	.....	69	4,874	29
.....	1,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,483	.....	1,971	.....	1,971	.....	1,971	3,454	30
.....	3,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,517	31
.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	97	.....	.....	97	.....	97	337	32
.....	63,828	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	63,939	38,381	1,773	104,500	144,654	.....	144,654	208,593	33
.....	2,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,175	2,175	4,921	4,300	2,000	10,000	16,300	.....	16,300	21,221	34
.....	8,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*8,458*	*35*
.....	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	297	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	798	36
.....	23,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,389	1,924	1,387	.....	3,311	45	3,356	26,745	37
.....	5,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,302	38
.....	102,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,408	39
.....	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	40
.....	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	41
3,813	109,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,915	21,800	.....	30,000	51,800	.....	51,800	161,715	42
.....	42,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300	1,300	43,529	2,241	.....	6,000	8,241	.....	8,241	51,770	43
.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*156*	44
.....	6,842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,842	45
.....	1,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,415	46
.....	853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	853	47
.....	3,962	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,087	1,087	5,049	.....	.....	26,000	26,000	.....	26,000	31,049	48
.....	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	49
.....	217,514	1,718	.....	.....	5,740	8,004	15,462	232,976	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232,976	50
.....	7,487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,487	51

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
	New York—Continued.											
1	Mohawk Valley Masonic Life Association.						$509		$131	$525		$1,165
2	Montour Springs Order of Mutual Protectors.									116		116
3	Mutual Aid and Accident Association (Life Department).				$6,500			$30		5,397		11,927
4	Mutual Benefit Association of Suffolk County.									7,616		7,616
5	Mutual Benefit Life Association of America.							2,685	184,118	21,746		208,549
6	Mutual Relief Association of New York.				20,000				10,842	2,503		33,345
7	Mutual Relief Society, The						23,840		16,854	16,980		57,674
8	Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association.				1,797,000		51,000	92,213		563,401	$8,975	2,512,589
9	Mutual Union Association				900				270	1,173		2,343
10	National Alliance, The				12,000		1,000	7,002		105,110		125,112
11	National Benefit Society									5,740		5,740
12	National Mutual Insurance Company									4,080		4,080
13	New York Safety Reserve Fund								3,635	32		3,667
14	New York State Mutual Benefit Association.				14,870	$735		2,506	6,700	6,146		30,957
15	New York State Relief and People's Benefit Association.						3,372			5,223		8,595
16	Northern Tier Masonic Mutual Relief Association.								414			414
17	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association.									1,221		1,221
18	Odd Fellows' Provident Association									2,695		2,695
19	Odd Fellows' Relief Association									1,549		1,549
20	Polar Star Mutual Benefit Association									79		79
21	Protective Life Assurance Society									1,361		1,361
22	Provident Association of Newtown, Long Island.									1,066		1,066
23	Provident Fund Society									8,014		8,014
24	Red Men's Mutual Benefit Association									73		73
25	Safety Deposit Fund Life Insurance Company.									158		158
26	Saint Lawrence Life Association							135		6,307		6,442
27	Security Mutual Life Association				16,300				3,636	44,569		64,505
28	Southern Tier Masonic Relief Association.						8,800			2,603		11,403
29	Stafford Benefit Association									288		288
30	Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Association.									2,373		2,373
31	Teachers' Provident Association of the United States.								387	248		635
32	Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Association.				15,050		53,084			23,463		91,597
33	United Life and Accident Insurance Association.								2,065	19,622		21,687
34	Western New York Masonic Relief Association.									1,016		1,016
35	Western New York Relief Association									53		53
36	Women's Mutual Insurance and Accident Company of America.							929		9,223		10,152
37	Workingman's Co-operative Association of the United Insurance League of New York.								1,009	234		1,243
38	North Carolina	1										
39	Ohio	21	12	$46,680	114,834	100,029	23,020	1,450	62,785	45,331	1,529	396,558
40	Cincinnati Life Association					14,704				5,665		20,369
41	Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association.									242		242
42	Home Mutual Aid Association			180	18,234	100		585		4,330		23,429
43	International Association of Ticket Agents.										599	599
44	Knights Templars and Masonic Mutual Aid Association.			45,000	96,600	86,125	21,020	a865	14,790	1,053		265,453
45	Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Mutual Life Insurance Association.										930	930

a $200 bills payable; $665 suspended accounts.

B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other non-invested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
	$1,165			$122			$122	$1,287							$1,287	1
	116							116							116	2
	11,927							11,927	$1,600		$7,700	$9,300		$9,300	21,227	3
	7,616							7,616							7,616	4
	208,549					$7,500	7,500	216,049	7,232	$2,337	125,300	134,869		134,869	350,918	5
	33,345							33,345							33,345	6
	57,074				$101	1,500	1,601	59,275	32,300		127,000	159,300		159,300	218,575	7
	2,512,589	$20,279			5,000		25,279	2,537,868	832,826	71,985		904,811		904,811	3,442,679	8
	2,343	60					60	2,403		390	2,000	2,390		2,390	4,793	9
	125,112	120				7,953	8,073	133,185	42,750	1,935		44,685		44,685	177,870	10
	5,740							5,740	6,850	150	66,308	73,308		73,308	79,048	11
	4,080							4,080							4,080	12
	3,667					500	500	4,167							4,167	13
	30,957	138					138	31,095			23,083	23,083		23,083	54,178	14
$88	8,507	67					67	8,574	15,417		7,708	23,125		23,125	31,699	15
	414					294	294	708							708	16
	1,221							1,221							1,221	17
	2,695							2,695							2,695	18
	1,549							1,549							1,549	19
	79							79							79	20
	1,361							1,361							1,361	21
	1,066							1,066							1,066	22
	8,014							8,014	15,003			15,003		15,003	23,017	23
	73							73							73	24
	158							158							158	25
135	6,307							6,307	592			592		592	6,899	26
181	64,324	143				2,248	2,391	66,715	10,769	140		10,909		10,909	77,624	27
	11,403					1,414	1,414	12,817	11,422		104,484	115,906		115,906	128,723	28
	288							288							288	29
	2,373							2,373							2,373	30
	635							635							635	31
	91,597	961			1,987		2,948	94,545		3,473	7,000	10,473		10,473	105,018	32
	21,687					10,155	10,155	31,842		508	45,750	46,258		46,258	78,100	33
	1,016					200	200	1,216	1,100	3,508	5,940	10,548		10,548	11,764	34
	53							53							53	35
929	9,223	6					6	9,229		1,000	20,356	21,356		21,356	30,585	36
	1,243					259	259	1,502	261			261		261	1,763	37
																38
	396,558	183	$463	100		18,777	19,523	416,081	7,200	2,500	58,198	67,898		67,898	483,979	39
	20,369					800	800	21,169			6,198	6,198		6,198	27,367	40
	242							242							242	41
	23,429	183	463	100		1,759	2,505	25,934							25,934	42
	599							599							599	43
	205,453					9,895	9,895	275,348							275,348	44
	930							930							930	45

TABLE 28.—EXHIBIT OF ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF CLASS BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL ASSETS. Net or invested assets.								
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Cost value of real estate.	Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien).	Loans secured by collateral security.	Cost value of stocks and bonds absolutely owned.	Agents' ledger balances.	Cash deposits on emergency or reserve fund account.	Cash in office and in bank.	All other invested assets.	Total invested assets.
	Ohio—Continued.											
1	Masonic Mutual Life Association								$31,556	$10,570		$42,126
2	Mutual Aid Association of the Members of the Reformed Church in the United States.						$2,000			1,354		3,354
3	Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid and Accident Association.									14,391		14,391
4	People's Mutual Benefit Association, The.			$1,500					11,505	4,001		17,006
5	Toledo Traveling Men's Association									3,725		3,725
6	Young Men's Mutual Life Association								4,934			4,934
7	Pennsylvania	68	14	41,145	$127,350	$2,427	6,817	$64,819	58,324	51,730	$8,496	361,108
8	Fidelity Mutual Life Association			41,145	115,350		6,817	63,236	35,953	1,155	8,496	272,152
9	Foundation Mutual Relief Association, The.							38		328		366
10	Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association of Central Pennsylvania.					300			41			341
11	Keystone Mutual Benefit Association, The.									18,486		18,486
12	Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montrose.					1,151				255		1,406
13	Passenger Conductors' Life Insurance Company.							1,363		12		1,375
14	People's Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.				9,000					1,900		10,900
15	Police Beneficiary Association									760		760
16	Pottsville Home Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.								9,033	63		9,096
17	Protected Home Circle				3,000					28,560		31,560
18	Reverting Fund Assurance Association					733		9	13,297			14,039
19	Temperance Mutual Benefit Association					243		173		34		450
20	Trust Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania, The.											
21	Western Pennsylvania Odd Fellows' Relief Association.									177		177
22	Rhode Island	1										
23	South Carolina	1										
24	Atlantic Self Endowment and Benevolent Association of America.											
25	South Dakota	2										
26	Masonic Aid Association of Dakota										545	545
27	Tennessee	4	2	4,393		4,080		101	1,396	3,606		13,576
28	Central Guarantee Life Association							101	239	2,248		2,588
29	Cleveland Life Mutual Association			4,393		4,080			1,157	1,358		10,988
30	Virginia	6	1									
31	Galilean Fishermen Relief Association											
32	Wisconsin	5	2		9,100	17,404				2,304		28,808
33	Turners' Mutual Benefit Association of the Northwest.									267		267
34	Wisconsin Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company.				9,100	17,404				2,037		28,541

a Estimated.

B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—*Continued.*

ACTUAL ASSETS—continued.									CONTINGENT ASSETS OR RESOURCES.							
Net or invested assets—Continued.		Noninvested assets.							Mortuary assets.							
Amount to be deducted for depreciation of assets to bring same to market value.	Total.	Interest due and accrued.	Rents due and accrued.	Market value of real estate over cost.	Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.	All other non-invested assets.	Total.	Total.	Assessments called and not yet due.	Assessments due and unpaid.	Assessments not yet called for, losses unadjusted, resisted, and reported.	Total.	Annual dues in process of collection.	Total resources.	Total assets.	
	$42,126					$1,298	$1,298	$43,424			$11,000	$11,000		$11,000	$54,424	1
	3,354							3,354							3,354	2
	14,391					5,025	5,025	19,416		$2,500	25,500	28,000		28,000	47,416	3
	17,006							17,006	$7,200		15,500	22,700		22,700	39,706	4
	3,725							3,725							3,725	5
	4,934							4,934							4,934	6
	361,103	$1,443		$28,855	$3,647	2,040	35,985	397,093	2,031	4,500	652,356	658,887	$300	659,187	1,056,280	7
	272,152	1,376		28,855	3,647		33,878	306,030			642,856	642,856		642,856	948,886	8
	366							366							366	9
	341							341							341	10
	18,486							18,486		1,500	9,500	11,000	300	11,300	29,786	11
	1,406							1,406							1,406	12
	1,375							1,375							1,375	13
	10,900							10,900							10,900	14
	760							760							760	15
	9,096							9,096							9,096	16
	31,560					959	959	32,519							32,519	17
	14,039	50				1,081	1,131	15,170	2,000	3,000		5,000		5,000	20,170	18
	450	17					17	467	31			31		31	498	19
																20
	177							177							177	21
																22
																23
						200	200	200			2,088	2,088		2,088	2,288	24
																25
	545							545							545	26
$80	13,496			1,000		1,250	2,250	15,746	7,200	399	4,000	11,599		11,599	27,345	27
80	2,508					300	300	2,808		*a*100	*b*4,000	*a*4,100		4,100	6,908	28
	10,988			1,000		950	1,950	12,938	7,200	299		7,499		7,499	20,437	29
																30
																31
	28,898					2,161	2,161	30,969	20,000	5,000	24,000	49,000		49,000	79,969	32
	267					200	200	467							467	33
	28,541					1,961	1,961	30,502	20,000	5,000	24,000	49,000		49,000	79,502	34

b $20,000 deducted on account of cost of collection.

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

SUMMARY.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES AND COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL LIABILITIES.							
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.	Taxes due and unpaid.	Salaries, rents, and all other office expenditures due and accrued.	Borrowed money, including accrued interest.	Advance assessments.	Bonus or dividend obligations.	All other actual liabilities.	Total.
1	Total	737	292	$289,103	$5,345	$41,050	$72,611	$203,454	$332,695	$84,272	$1,028,530
2	Arkansas	3	1								
3	California	27	4			5,156		166			5,322
4	Colorado	3									
5	Connecticut	15	9	4,500	4,814			93,033		37,463	139,810
6	Delaware	2	1								
7	District of Columbia	9	4								
8	Illinois	48	26	108,320	291	878	1,253	57,803		2,446	170,991
9	Indiana	28	9					1,343		3,376	4,719
10	Iowa	20	15	9,708		3,618	1,500	2,016		2,080	18,922
11	Kansas	26									
12	Kentucky	25	4	3,931		23		80			4,034
13	Louisiana	3	1								
14	Maine	17	14			3,414		6,244		425	10,083
15	Maryland	75	9	1,880		2,093	1,050	991		1,707	7,721
16	Massachusetts	95	55	4,488		715	4,036	580		428	10,247
17	Michigan	60	6					343			343
18	Minnesota	20	9	5,000	41		6,455	1,308		219	13,023
19	Mississippi	1									
20	Missouri	14	5	16,067							16,067
21	Nebraska	3	2					342			342
22	New Hampshire	2	2								
23	New Jersey	5	1				559				559
24	New York	127	82	54,329	199	18,501	24,535	18,001	332,695	11,516	459,776
25	North Carolina	1									
26	Ohio	21	12	70,960		5,057		96		19,839	95,952
27	Pennsylvania	68	14	100		1,250	16,911	12,080		1,570	31,911
28	Rhode Island	1									
29	South Carolina	1	1	4,000							4,000
30	South Dakota	2	1							303	303
31	Tennessee	4	2	2,820		345		8		2,900	6,073
32	Virginia	6	1								
33	Wisconsin	5	2	3,000			16,812	9,020			28,332

BY STATES.

1	Arkansas	3									
2	Masonic Benefit Association (colored)										
3	California	27	4			5,156		166			5,322
4	Bankers' Alliance of California					5,156					5,156
5	Central and Southern Pacific Railway Employés' Mutual Benefit Association.										
6	Santa Clara County Association for Home Protection.							166			166
7	Widows and Orphans' Aid Association of the Police Department of San Francisco.										
8	Colorado	3									
9	Connecticut	15	9	4,500	4,814			93,033		37,463	139,810
10	Connecticut Benefit Association										
11	Connecticut Indemnity Association									1,661	1,661
12	Deutsche Gegenseitige Sturbekassen Verein, Der.										
13	Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company (Assessment Department).				4,814			20,644			25,458
14	Hartford Police Mutual Aid Association										
15	Masonic Mutual Benefit Association										
16	Mutual Benefit Life Company, The									35,802	35,802
17	National Life Association, The							a72,389			72,389
18	Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Connecticut.			4,500							4,500
19	Delaware	2	1								
20	Masonic Mutual Benefit Association of Delaware										

a Held as reserve under state law.

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

SUMMARY.

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.													
Mortuary liabilities.												Total liabilities.	
Losses adjusted, not yet due.		Losses in process of adjustment.		Losses reported.		Losses resisted.		Total losses.		All other contingent liabilities.	Total.		
Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.				
427	$1,154,975	500	$1,343,703	298	$708,649	121	$448,478	1,346	$3,655,805	$2,179,998	$5,835,803	$6,864,333	1
													2
												5,322	3
													4
17	22,153	58	156,500	2	2,000	12	59,500	89	240,153	752,455	992,608	1,132,418	5
													6
2	4,000	2	2,000			2	6,000	6	12,000		12,000	12,000	7
133	298,280	95	202,366	65	172,723	10	26,164	303	699,533	908,598	1,608,131	1,779,122	8
10	17,750	109	50,512			17	6,737	136	74,999		74,999	79,718	9
19	44,500	21	41,000	44	99,400	3	5,000	87	189,900		189,900	208,822	10
													11
11	18,427							11	18,427		18,427	22,461	12
													13
10	36,000			8	21,000	2	5,000	20	62,000	5,000	67,000	77,083	14
8	12,298	1	1,000	10	10,100	5	9,600	24	32,938		32,938	40,659	15
24	77,500	70	203,255	13	42,244	15	47,872	122	370,871		370,871	381,118	16
16	59,500	7	20,500			1	3,000	24	83,000		83,000	83,343	17
8	15,805	7	11,800	11	23,000	1	3,000	27	53,605		53,605	66,628	18
													19
8	7,233	18	58,500	5	8,000	1	1,000	32	74,733		74,733	90,800	20
												342	21
2	5,000	6	16,700	1	2,000	2	5,000	11	28,700		28,700	28,700	22
				1	700			1	700		700	1,250	23
117	408,419	91	559,570	92	238,732	42	257,079	342	1,523,794	496,945	2,020,739	2,480,515	24
													25
13	21,776	8	11,000	8	13,500	2	6,000	31	52,276		52,276	148,228	26
7	7,500	8	3,000	37	74,250	5	5,526	52	90,276		90,276	122,187	27
													28
										17,000	17,000	21,000	29
												303	30
3	5,900			1	1,000	1	2,000	5	8,900		8,900	14,973	31
													32
19	33,000	4	6,000					23	39,000		39,000	67,332	33

BY STATES.

													1
													2
												5,322	3
												5,156	4
													5
												166	6
													7
													8
17	22,153	58	156,500	2	2,000	12	59,500	89	240,153	752,455	992,608	1,132,418	9
													10
2	4,000			2	2,000	2	10,000	6	16,000		16,000	17,661	11
													12
		58	156,500			8	45,000	66	201,500	752,455	953,955	979,418	13
													14
													15
12	18,653					2	4,500	14	18,153		18,153	53,955	16
												72,389	17
3	4,500							3	4,500		4,500	9,000	18
													19
													20

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL LIABILITIES.							
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.	Taxes due and unpaid	Salaries, rents, and all other office expenditures due and accrued.	Borrowed money, including accrued interest.	Advance assessments.	Bonus or dividend obligations.	All other actual liabilities.	Total.
1	District of Columbia	9	4								
2	Army Mutual Aid Association										
3	National Life Maturity Insurance Company										
4	National Union Benefit Association of Washington, D. C.										
5	Navy Mutual Aid Association, The										
6	Illinois	48	26	$108,320	$291	$378	$1,253	$57,803		$2,446	$170,991
7	Bloomington Mutual Life Benefit Association			167				219			386
8	Canton Masonic Mutual Benevolent Society							227			227
9	Chicago Guarantee Fund Life Society							275		60	335
10	Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Illinois							16,214			16,214
11	Deutsche Gegenseitige Unterstützungs Gesellschaft (German Mutual Benefit Association).										
12	Evangelical Aid Society of Illinois										
13	Fayetteville Arbeiter Unterstützungs Verein (Fayetteville Laborers' Aid Society).										
14	Franklin Life Association										
15	Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs Verein (Mutual Benefit and Aid Society).							549			549
16	Grand Circle of White Men							71			71
17	Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the United States and Canada.			5,370				34		692	6,096
18	Illinois Patrons' Aid Society										
19	Knights Templar and Mason's Life Indemnity Company.							1,337			1,337
20	Life and Accident Insurance Association of the National Association of Stationary Engineers.										
21	Masonic Benevolent Association of Central Illinois.			1,982	116						2,098
22	Mutual Masonic Association of Chicago										
23	Northwestern Life Association			3,674							3,674
24	Northwestern Masonic Aid Association			88,000				36,830		1,694	126,524
25	Northwestern Traveling Men's Association			5,000				1,950			6,950
26	Prairie State Beneficiary Association										
27	Railway Passenger and Freight Conductors' Mutual Aid and Benefit Association.										
28	Republic Life Insurance Company of Chicago										
29	Scandinavian Mutual Aid Association			327		878		97			1,302
30	Total Abstinence Life Association, The						1,253				1,253
31	United States Railway Mail Service Mutual Benefit Association.			3,800	175						3,975
32	Widows and Orphans' Beneficiary Association of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of Illinois.										
33	Indiana	28	9					1,343		3,376	4,719
34	American Mutual Life Insurance Company										
35	Commercial Travelers' Association							20			20
36	Elkhart Masonic Mutual Life Association										
37	Ex-Soldiers' Mutual Life Assurance Society of the Northwest.										
38	Farmers' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Harrison County.										
39	Mutual Life and Endowment Association of Indiana.										
40	Odd Fellows' Aid and Protective Association										
41	Old Wayne Mutual Life Association										
42	People's Mutual Benefit Society							1,323		3,376	4,699
43	Iowa	20	15	9,708		3,618	1,500	2,016		2,080	18,922
44	Bankers' Life Association, The							372			372
45	Citizens' Life Association, The			5,000							5,000
46	Des Moines Life Association							242			242
47	Equitable Mutual Life and Endowment Association.					1,139		22			1,161
48	Federal Life Association, The							210			210
49	German-American Mutual Life Association										
50	Iowa Knights of Pythias' Insurance Association										
51	Iowa Life and Endowment Association			660		107					767
52	Iowa Masons' Benevolent Society										
53	Iowa Mutual Aid Association							129		539	668

a Death claims and net value of all outstanding policies in force on December 31, 1889, computed according to the American Table of Mortality, with 6 per cent interest, less amount paid on account of first dividend of 15 per cent.

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.												Total liabilities.	
Mortuary liabilities.										All other contingent liabilities.	Total.		
Losses adjusted, not yet due.		Losses in process of adjustment.		Losses reported.		Losses resisted.		Total losses.					
Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.				
2	$4,000	2	$2,000			2	$6,000	6	$12,000		$12,000	$12,000	1
													2
2	4,000	2	2,000			2	6,000	6	12,000		12,000	12,000	3
													4
													5
133	298,280	95	202,366	65	$172,723	10	26,164	303	699,533	$908,598	1,608,131	1,779,122	6
8	9,500	42	69,300					50	78,800		78,800	79,186	7
				1	2,000			1	2,000		2,000	2,227	8
												335	9
77	204,375	9	32,500	7	21,250	6	17,500	99	275,625		275,625	291,839	10
7	9,550							7	9,550		9,550	9,550	11
3	4,500							3	4,500		4,500	4,500	12
													13
2	2,000							2	2,000		2,000	2,000	14
2	1,000							2	1,000		1,000	1,549	15
				2	3,566	1	2,160	3	5,726		5,726	5,797	16
												6,096	17
													18
		5	9,513	3	11,907	1	3,004	9	24,424		24,424	25,761	19
													20
11	19,655	8	16,553					19	36,208		36,208	38,306	21
													22
10	19,000							10	19,000		19,000	22,674	23
		18	43,200	44	113,500			62	156,700		156,700	283,224	24
3	15,000	1	5,000	3	15,000			7	35,000		35,000	41,950	25
													26
1	2,500	5	12,500			1	2,500	7	17,500		17,500	17,500	27
										a908,598	908,598	908,598	28
8	10,200	7	13,800	4	4,500	1	1,000	20	29,500		29,500	30,802	29
				1	1,000			1	1,000		1,000	2,253	30
1	1,000							1	1,000		1,000	4,975	31
													32
10	17,750	109	50,512			17	6,737	136	74,999		74,999	79,718	33
													34
												20	35
													36
													37
													38
													39
													40
10	17,750							10	17,750		17,750	17,750	41
		109	b50,512			17	b6,737	126	b57,249		57,249	61,948	42
19	44,500	21	41,000	44	99,400	3	5,000	87	189,900		189,900	208,822	43
				9	18,000			9	18,000		18,000	18,372	44
5	12,500			19	47,500			24	60,000		60,000	65,000	45
												242	46
		2	5,000	1	2,500			3	7,500		7,500	8,661	47
												210	48
1	2,000							1	2,000		2,000	2,000	49
		1	2,000					1	2,000		2,000	2,000	50
				1	400			1	400		400	1,167	51
		16	32,000					16	32,000		32,000	32,000	52
5	10,000			8	16,000	2	4,000	15	30,000		30,000	30,668	53

b Estimated.

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL LIABILITIES.							
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.	Taxes due and unpaid.	Salaries, rents, and all other office expenditures due and accrued.	Borrowed money, including accrued interest.	Advance assessments.	Bonus or dividend obligations.	All other actual liabilities.	Total.
	Iowa—Continued.										
1	Iowa Mutual Benefit Association			$4,048		$2,372	$1,500			$1,541	$9,461
2	Muscatine City and County Mutual Aid Association.										
3	Saint Stephen's Brotherhood, The							$250			250
4	Southwestern Mutual Benefit Association, The							458			458
5	United States Masonic Benevolent Association							333			333
6	Kansas	26									
7	Kentucky	25	4	3,931		23		80			4,034
8	Kentucky Life and Accident Insurance Company										
9	Kentucky Mutual Benefit Society										
10	Kentucky Mutual Security Fund			3,931		23		80			4,034
11	People's Mutual Assurance Fund										
12	Louisiana	3	1								
13	New Orleans Stock Exchange										
14	Maine	17	14			3,414		6,244		425	10,083
15	Androscoggin Masonic Relief Association										
16	Citizens' Mutual Relief Society										
17	Kennebec Mutual Life Insurance Company										
18	Maine and New Brunswick Insurance Company							6,200			6,200
19	Maine Benefit Association							44			44
20	Maine Commercial Travelers' Association										
21	Maine State Pythian Relief Association										
22	Masonic Mutual Relief Association									425	425
23	Masons' Mutual Benefit Association										
24	Masons' Mutual Relief Association										
25	Odd Fellows' Graded Mutual Relief Association of Maine.										
26	Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Maine										
27	Portland Masonic Relief Association										
28	Provident Aid Society, The					3,414					3,414
29	Maryland	75	9	1,880		2,093	1,050	991		1,707	7,721
30	Agricultural Mutual Aid Society									297	297
31	Baltimore Mutual Aid Society							991		1,400	2,391
32	Eureka Mutual Aid Society									10	10
33	Globe Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Company			780							780
34	Home Friendly Society			1,100		2,093	1,050				4,243
35	Maryland Mutual Aid and Accident Association										
36	Peninsular Mutual Relief Association of Talbot County.										
37	Provident Life Association										
38	United Beneficial Association, The										
39	Massachusetts	95	55	4,488		715	4,036	580		428	10,247
40	Bay State Beneficiary Association										
41	Berkshire Health and Accident Association										
42	Boston Fraternity League										
43	Boston Masonic Mutual Benefit Association										
44	Bunker Hill Knights of Pythias' Mutual Benefit Association					25					25
45	Cambridge Benevolent Association										
46	Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association										
47	Chelsea Reserve Fund Association										
48	Columbian Mutual Benefit Association										
49	Daughters of Rebekah Mutual Benefit Association of Essex County.										
50	Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.										
51	Essex County Masonic Mutual Relief Association.			488		204					692
52	Franklin Mutual Benefit Association										
53	Glenmere Mutual Benefit Association										
54	Home Relief Association			4,000							4,000

a Mortuary liabilities not separated.

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.													
Mortuary liabilities.												Total liabilities.	
Losses adjusted, not yet due.		Losses in process of adjustment.		Losses reported.		Losses resisted.		Total losses.		All other contingent liabilities.	Total.		
Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.				
						1	$1,000	1	$1,000		$1,000	$10,461	1
													2
												250	3
		2	$2,000					2	2,000		2,000	2,458	4
8	$20,000			6	$15,000			14	35,000		35,000	35,333	5
													6
11	18,427							11	18,427		18,427	22,461	7
													8
7	12,427							7	12,427		12,427	12,427	9
												4,034	10
4	6,000							4	6,000		6,000	6,000	11
													12
													13
10	36,000			8	21,000	2	5,000	20	62,000	$5,000	67,000	77,083	14
													15
													16
													17
1	5,000			1	5,000	1	3,000	3	13,000		13,000	19,200	18
9	31,000			7	16,000	1	2,000	17	49,000		49,000	49,044	19
													20
													21
												425	22
													23
													24
													25
													26
													27
										a5,000	5,000	8,414	28
8	12,238	1	1,000	10	10,100	5	9,600	24	32,938		32,938	40,659	29
												297	30
												2,391	31
												10	32
2	3,238					1	1,100	3	4,338		4,338	5,118	33
2	2,000			10	10,100	1	3,000	13	15,100		15,100	19,343	34
													35
1	3,000							1	3,000		3,000	3,000	36
3	4,000	1	1,000			3	5,500	7	10,500		10,500	10,500	37
													38
24	77,500	70	203,255	13	42,244	15	47,872	122	370,871		370,871	381,118	39
		20	74,000					20	74,000		74,000	74,000	40
						1	72	1	72		72	72	41
													42
													43
												25	44
													45
													46
													47
													48
													49
													50
												692	51
													52
													53
2	2,000	2	2,000	1	1,000	3	3,000	8	8,000		8,000	12,000	54

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL LIABILITIES.							
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.	Taxes due and unpaid.	Salaries, rents, and all other office expenditures due and accrued.	Borrowed money, including accrued interest.	Advance assessments.	Bonus or dividend obligations.	All other actual liabilities.	Total.
	Massachusetts—Continued.										
1	Lawrence Masonic Mutual Relief Association										
2	Life and Casualty Assurance Association						$2,336				$2,336
3	Lynn Mutual Benefit Association										
4	Lynn Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association										
5	Malden Mutual Benefit Association										
6	Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Central Massachusetts.										
7	Massachusetts Benefit Association										
8	Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.							$580			580
9	Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society										
10	Methodist Ministers' Relief Association										
11	Middlesex and Worcester Farmers and Mechanics' Association.										
12	Milford Mutual Relief Association										
13	New England Commercial Travelers' Association.										
14	New England Provident Association										
15	New England Railway Passenger Conductors' Benevolent Association.										
16	New England Relief Association										
17	Northern Mutual Relief Association										
18	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association										
19	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association										
20	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Chelsea.										
21	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Lowell.										
22	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Provincetown.										
23	Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the City of Cambridge.										
24	Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Worcester County.										
25	Odd Fellows' Protective Union										
26	Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company					$486	1,700				2,186
27	Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association										
28	Provincetown Firemen's Mutual Life Insurance Association.										
29	Right Arm Masonic Mutual Relief Association										
30	Roman Catholic Mutual Insurance Company of the Diocese of Springfield.										
31	Sagamore Mutual Benefit Association										
32	Salem Mutual Benefit Association										
33	Southern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association.										
34	South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association										
35	Suffolk Masonic Mutual Relief Association										
36	Union Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts.										
37	Union Mutual Benefit Association										
38	Warren Fraternal Benefit Association									$428	428
39	Wenham Mutual Benefit Association										
40	Winchester Mutual Benefit Association										
41	Michigan	60	6					343			343
42	Masonic Co-operative Life Association of Michigan.										
43	Masonic Mutual Benefit Association							343			343
44	Michigan Commercial Travelers' Association										
45	Michigan Mutual Benefit Association										
46	Peninsular Masonic Aid Association										
47	Western Union Mutual Life and Accident Society of the United States.										
48	Minnesota	20	9	$5,000	$41		6,455	1,308		219	13,023
49	Bankers' Life Association of Minnesota										
50	Deutsche Katholische Unterstützungs Gesellschaft von Minnesota (German Catholic Aid Association of Minnesota).										
51	Farmers' Accident and Mutual Life Association										
52	Minnesota Scandinavian Relief Association			5,000							5,000
53	National Benevolent Association							522			522
54	Northwestern Aid Association				41		4,951				4,992
55	Northwestern Endowment and Legacy Association, of Red Wing.							786			786
56	Northwestern Farmers' Life Insurance Association.										
57	Northwestern Guaranty Life Insurance Company						1,504			219	1,723

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.													
Mortuary liabilities.										All other contingent liabilities.	Total.	Total liabilities.	
Losses adjusted, not yet due.		Losses in process of adjustment.		Losses reported.		Losses resisted.		Total losses.					
Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.				
													1
												$2,336	2
													3
													4
													5
													6
15	$60,000	37	$110,650	10	$39,000	7	$32,000	69	$241,650		$241,650	241,650	7
5	12,500	1	2,500					6	15,000		15,000	15,580	8
2	3,000	2	3,000					4	6,000		6,000	6,000	9
													10
													11
													12
													13
													14
													15
		5	9,600			4	12,800	9	22,400		22,400	22,400	16
													17
													18
													19
													20
													21
													22
													23
													24
													25
												2,186	26
													27
													28
													29
													30
													31
													32
				2	2,244			2	2,244		2,244	2,244	33
													34
													35
		3	1,505					3	1,505		1,505	1,505	36
													37
												428	38
													39
													40
16	59,500	7	20,500			1	3,000	24	83,000		83,000	83,343	41
													42
								2	2,000		2,000	2,343	43
2	2,000												44
7	15,000	5	8,000			1	3,000	13	26,000		26,000	26,000	45
													46
7	42,500	2	12,500					9	55,000		55,000	55,000	47
8	15,805	7	11,800	11	23,000	1	3,000	27	53,605		53,605	66,628	48
				1	2,000			1	2,000		2,000	2,000	49
													50
													51
								9	14,500		14,500	19,500	52
		6	11,000	3	3,500			7	17,500		17,500	18,022	53
				7	17,500								
6	14,285							6	14,285		14,285	19,277	54
2	1,520	1	800					3	2,320		2,320	3,106	55
													56
						1	3,000	1	3,000		3,000	4,723	57

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL LIABILITIES.							
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.	Taxes due and unpaid.	Salaries, rents, and all other office expenditures due and accrued.	Borrowed money, including accrued interest.	Advance assessments.	Bonus or dividend obligations.	All other actual liabilities.	Total.
1	Mississippi	1									
2	Missouri	14	5	$16,067							$16,067
3	Indemnity Department of the National Temperance Relief Union.			2,667							2,667
4	Merchants' Exchange Mutual Benevolent Association.			5,900							5,900
5	Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid Association of Missouri										
6	Temperance Benevolent Association			500							500
7	United Masonic Benefit Association of Missouri			7,000							7,000
8	Nebraska	3	2					$342			342
9	Pythian Life Association										
10	Union Life Insurance Company							342			342
11	New Hampshire	2	2								
12	Pemigawassett Mutual Relief Association										
13	Provident Mutual Relief Association										
14	New Jersey	5	1								
15	Readington Farmers and Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Company of New Jersey.						$559				559
16	New York	127	82	54,329	$199	$18,501	24,535	18,001	$332,695	$11,516	459,776
17	Albany Masonic Relief Association			1,896				322			2,218
18	Albany Mutual Benefit Association										
19	American Co-operative Relief Association							154			154
20	American Protective Association			50		1,550					1,600
21	Bank Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association									5,950	5,950
22	Bankers and Merchants' Alliance										
23	Brooklyn Masonic Mutual Relief Association			4,942				30			4,972
24	Brooklyn Mutual Aid Association										
25	Chautauqua Mutual Life Association					5,922					5,922
26	Chenango Mutual Relief, The			1,388							1,388
27	Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Association of New York.					443					443
28	Commercial Travelers' Association of the State of New York.										
29	De Witt Clinton Ready Relief Association										
30	Dry Goods Mutual Benefit Association										
31	Empire State Degree of Honor										
32	Equal Rights Benefit Association										
33	Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association, Elmira										
34	Family Fund Society										
35	Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association of Central New York.										
36	Flour City Life Association			4,279		1,505	3,702				9,486
37	German Masonic Mutual Relief Association										
38	Globe Mutual Benefit Association										
39	Gold and Stock Life Insurance Association										
40	Golden Eagle Association of Brooklyn										
41	Good Templars' Mutual Benefit Association of the State of New York.					482	500	3 46			503 528
42	Guarantee Alliance										
43	Home Benefit Association			3,127						100	3,227
44	Home Benefit Society of New York										
45	Income and Life Association of America			1,192							1,192
46	Industrial Benefit Association						2,427			22	2,449
47	Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association										
48	Jewelers and Tradesmen's Company										
49	Jewelers' League of the City of New York			5,000							5,000
50	Knickerbocker Mutual Benefit Association of the City of Brooklyn.										
51	Life and Accident Insurance Corporation of New York.						28				28
52	Life and Reserve Association					3,103		35	17,754	53	20,945
53	Life Union, The										
54	Mariners' Mutual Benefit Association										
55	Masonic and Ministerial Relief Association of Columbia County.			174	73	40					287
56	Masonic Guild and Mutual Benefit Association			1,982	116						2,098

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.													
Mortuary liabilities.										All other contingent liabilities.	Total.	Total liabilities.	
Losses adjusted, not yet due.		Losses in process of adjustment.		Losses reported.		Losses resisted.		Total losses.					
Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.				
													1
8	$7,233	18	$58,500	5	$8,000	1	$1,000	32	$74,733		$74,733	$90,800	2
4	6,250	4	7,000	5	8,000	1	1,000	14	22,250		22,250	24,917	3
												5,900	4
		14	23,500					14	23,500		23,500	23,500	5
4	983							4	983		983	1,483	6
			28,000						28,000		28,000	35,000	7
												342	8
													9
												342	10
2	5,000	6	16,700	1	2,000	2	5,000	11	28,700		28,700	28,700	11
2	5,000	4	12,700			1	3,000	7	20,700		20,700	20,700	12
		2	4,000	1	2,000	1	2,000	4	8,000		8,000	8,000	13
													14
				1	700			1	700		700	1,259	15
117	468,413	91	559,570	92	238,732	42	257,079	342	1,523,794	$496,945	2,020,739	2,480,515	16
												2,218	17
													18
5	10,000			1	3,000			6	13,000		13,000	13,154	19
1	40					1	40	2	80		80	1,680	20
												5,950	21
		1	1,900					1	1,900		1,900	1,000	22
												4,972	23
													24
2	3,000	4	4,000			1	4,000	7	11,000		11,000	10,922	25
2	4,000			1	2,000			3	6,000		6,000	7,388	26
	10,000		1,250				7,000		18,250		18,250	18,693	27
													28
													29
													30
													31
													32
													33
	40,000		59,000				47,360		146,360		146,360	146,360	34
													35
30	17,026	25	20,830					55	37,856		37,856	47,342	36
													37
							1,671		1,671		1,671	1,671	38
3	1,050							3	1,050		1,050	1,050	39
												503	40
1	115							1	115		115	643	41
												3,227	42
7	32,000	10	43,500	3	6,000	12	55,000	32	136,500		136,500	136,500	43
11	4,657	9	5,058	2	417	3	827	25	10,959		10,959	12,151	44
													45
												2,449	46
													47
													48
												5,000	49
													50
												28	51
10	10,000	5	5,000	6	6,000	4	4,000	25	25,000		25,000	45,945	52
1	1,000					1	5,000	2	6,000		6,000	6,000	53
													54
												287	55
	19,655		16,553						36,208		36,208	38,366	56

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL LIABILITIES.							
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.	Taxes due and unpaid.	Salaries, rents, and all other office expenditures due and accrued.	Borrowed money, including accrued interest.	Advance assessments.	Bonus or dividend obligations.	All other actual liabilities.	Total.
	New York—Continued.										
1	Masonic Life Association										
2	Masonic Life Association of Western New York							$1,900			$1,900
3	Masonic Relief Association of Central New York										
4	Mercantile Benefit Association of the City of New York.										
5	Merchants and Mechanics' Life and Accident Association.										
6	Mohawk Valley Masonic Life Association										
7	Montour Springs Order of Mutual Protectors									$231	231
8	Mutual Aid and Accident Association (Life Department).			$900		$874		334			2,108
9	Mutual Benefit Association of Suffolk County										
10	Mutual Benefit Life Association of America			22,800		2,333	$17,000	1,025		2,745	45,903
11	Mutual Relief Association of New York										
12	Mutual Relief Society, The										
13	Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association							10,276	$286,585		296,861
14	Mutual Union Association			125		1,511	603				2,239
15	National Alliance, The							1,763	27,917		29,680
16	National Benefit Society			1,385							1,385
17	National Mutual Insurance Company										
18	New York Safety Reserve Fund				$10						10
19	New York State Mutual Benefit Association										
20	New York State Relief and People's Benefit Association.							272			272
21	Northern Tier Masonic Mutual Relief Association.										
22	Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association										
23	Odd Fellows' Provident Association			2,347							2,347
24	Odd Fellows' Relief Association										
25	Polar Star Mutual Benefit Association										
26	Protective Life Assurance Society										
27	Provident Association of Newtown, Long Island										
28	Provident Fund Society							1,075			1,075
29	Red Men's Mutual Benefit Association							203			203
30	Safety Deposit Fund Life Insurance Company										
31	Saint Lawrence Life Association										
32	Security Mutual Life Association					738			439	328	1,505
33	Southern Tier Masonic Relief Association										
34	Stafford Benefit Association										
35	Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Association										
36	Teachers' Provident Association of the United States.										
37	Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Association							442			442
38	United Life and Accident Insurance Association.							121			121
39	Western New York Masonic Relief Association			2,742							2,742
40	Western New York Relief Association										
41	Woman's Mutual Insurance and Accident Company of America.									2,070	2,070
42	Workingman's Co-operative Association of the United Insurance League of New York.						275			17	292
43	North Carolina										
44	Ohio	21	12	70,960		5,057		96		19,839	95,952
45	Cincinnati Life Association										
46	Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association										
47	Home Mutual Aid Association			2,960				96		19,763	22,819
48	International Association of Ticket Agents										
49	Knights Templars and Masonic Mutual Aid Association.			67,000							67,000
50	Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Mutual Life Insurance Association.									76	76
51	Masonic Mutual Life Association										
52	Mutual Aid Association of Members of the Reformed Church in the United States.										
53	Odd Fellows' Mutual Aid and Accident Association.					4,057					4,057
54	People's Mutual Benefit Association, The										
55	Toledo Traveling Men's Association										
56	Young Men's Mutual Life Association			1,000		1,000					2,000

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.													
Mortuary liabilities.										All other contingent liabilities.	Total.	Total liabilities.	
Losses adjusted, not yet due.		Losses in process of adjustment.		Losses reported.		Losses resisted.		Total losses.					
Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.				
													1
				13	$26,000			13	$26,000		$26,000	$27,900	2
													3
					32,925		$6,549		39,474		39,474	39,474	4
													5
													6
												231	7
							2,100		2,100		2,100	4,208	8
													9
7	$22,800	5	$23,500	2	12,000	13	67,000	27	125,300		125,300	171,203	10
													11
25	53,000	23	46,000	10	29,000	1	2,000	59	130,000		130,000	130,000	12
	188,100		257,300				20,800		466,200	$464,482	930,682	1,227,543	13
						1	2,000	1	2,000		2,000	4,239	14
												29,680	15
	12,470		33,193						45,663	32,000	77,663	79,048	16
													17
										463	463	473	18
4	6,000					2	5,000	6	11,000		11,000	11,000	19
	13,750		8,890						22,640		22,640	22,912	20
													21
													22
												2,347	23
													24
													25
													26
													27
			4,796				1,910		6,706		6,706	7,781	28
												203	29
													30
							466		466		466	466	31
						1	5,000	1	5,000		5,000	6,505	32
4	9,000	7	16,000	40	82,000			51	107,000		107,000	107,000	33
													34
													35
													36
	4,000		4,800						8,800		8,800	9,242	37
2	4,750	2	5,000	3	25,000	2	11,000	9	45,750		45,750	45,871	38
2	1,000			11	5,390			13	6,390		6,390	9,132	39
													40
	1,000		3,000		9,000		8,356		21,356		21,356	23,426	41
												292	42
													43
13	21,776	8	11,000	8	13,500	2	6,000	31	52,276		52,276	148,228	44
4	7,776							4	7,776		7,776	7,776	45
													46
												22,819	47
													48
												67,000	49
												76	50
				1	3,000	2	6,000	3	9,000		9,000	9,000	51
		4	4,000					4	4,000		4,000	4,000	52
5	9,000	4	7,000					9	16,000		16,000	20,057	53
4	5,000			7	10,500			11	15,500		15,500	15,500	54
													55
												2,000	56

TABLE 29.—EXHIBIT OF LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1889, OF THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BY STATES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		ACTUAL LIABILITIES.							
		Whole number reported.	Number furnishing data.	Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.	Taxes due and unpaid.	Salaries, rents, and all other office expenditures due and accrued.	Borrowed money, including accrued interest.	Advance assessments.	Bonus or dividend obligations.	All other actual liabilities.	Total.
1	Pennsylvania	68	14	$100		$1,250	$16,911	$12,080		$1,570	$31,911
2	Fidelity Mutual Life Association					821		11,942			12,763
3	Foundation Mutual Relief Association, The						2,329				2,329
4	Free Masons' Mutual Benefit Association of Central Pennsylvania.										
5	Keystone Mutual Benefit Association, The										
6	Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company of Montrose.					50					50
7	Passenger Conductors' Life Insurance Company			100		52				150	302
8	People's Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.										
9	Police Beneficiary Association										
10	Pottsville Home Mutual Assessment Life Insurance Company, The.						681				681
11	Protected Home Circle						9,228				9,228
12	Reverting Fund Assurance Association						2,397				2,397
13	Temperance Mutual Benefit Association					327	2,276				2,603
14	Trust Mutual Relief Association of Pennsylvania, The.									1,420	1,420
15	Western Pennsylvania Odd Fellows' Relief Association.							138			138
16	Rhode Island	1									
17	South Carolina	1	1								
18	Atlantic Self-Endowment and Benevolent Association of America.			4,000							4,000
19	South Dakota	2	1								
20	Masonic Aid Association of Dakota									303	303
21	Tennessee	4	2	2,820		345		8		2,900	6,073
22	Central Guarantee Life Association			2,820		345		8		2,900	6,073
23	Cleveland Life Mutual Association										
24	Virginia	6	1								
25	Galilean Fishermen Relief Association										
26	Wisconsin	5	2	3,000			16,312	9,020			28,332
27	Turners' Mutual Benefit Association of the Northwest.										
28	Wisconsin Odd Fellows' Mutual Life Insurance Company.			3,000			16,312	9,020			28,332

a Number estimated.

OF CLASS B TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BY STATES—Continued.

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.													
Mortuary liabilities.												Total liabilities.	
Losses adjusted, not yet due.		Losses in process of adjustment.		Losses reported.		Losses resisted.		Total losses.		All other contingent liabilities.	Total.		
Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.	Number of claims.	Amount of claims.				
7	$7,500	3	$3,000	37	$74,250	5	$5,526	52	$90,276		$90,276	$122,187	1
				37	74,250	1	1,500	38	75,750		75,750	88,513	2
												2,329	3
													4
5	5,500	3	3,000			1	1,000	9	9,500		9,500	9,500	5
												50	6
												302	7
													8
													9
												681	10
												9,228	11
2	2,000					2	3,000	4	5,000		5,000	7,397	12
						1	26	1	26		26	2,629	13
												1,420	14
												138	15
													16
													17
										$17,000	17,000	21,000	18
													19
												303	20
3	5,900			1	1,000	1	2,000	5	8,900		8,900	14,973	21
1	900			1	1,000	1	2,000	3	3,900		3,900	9,973	22
a2	5,000							2	5,000		5,000	5,000	23
													24
													25
19	33,000	4	6,000					23	39,000		39,000	67,332	26
													27
19	33,000	4	6,000					23	39,000		39,000	67,332	28

SECTION VII.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 31.—EXHIBIT OF THE MEMBERSHIP, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR 1889, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31 OF THAT YEAR, BY THE LIFE INSURANCE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Arkansas:														
1	Golden Light of World Templars, Fulton. (a)	1883	(b)												
2	New American Freeman Lodge, Cassoce. (c)	1886	Oct. 1, 1886												
3	Order of American Firemen, Council No. 1, Little Rock.	1888													
	California:														
4	Danska Forening "Dania of California", Den, Sacramento. (a)														
5	Legion of the West, San Francisco	1885	Sept. 8, 1885				$1,000	$2,000	e$3,000						
6	Native Daughters of the Golden West, San Francisco.	1887	(b)											12	
7	Native Sons of the Golden West, San Francisco.	1880	June 8, 1880												
8	Order of Mutual Companions, San Francisco. (a)														
9	United Brewery Workmen's Union of the Pacific Coast, San Francisco. (a)	1886													
10	United Order of Honor, San Francisco. (a)														
11	Young Ladies' Institute, San Francisco.	1886												14	
12	Young Men's Institute, San Francisco.	1883												14	
	Connecticut:														
13	Daughters of Liberty, New Haven	1885	May 27, 1886												
14	Knights of Columbus, New Haven	1882					1,000							13	
15	Order of Silver Stars, Waterbury	1888													
	District of Columbia:														
16	Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria, Washington.	1872	May 1, 1872	$1.00											
17	Independent Order of Rechabites, Washington. (a)	1842	(k)												
18	Order Kesher Shel Barzel, Washington. (c)	1860	(b)				1,000								
19	Sons of Jonadab, Centennial Council, No. 4, Washington.	1873	Apr. 15, 1876												
	Florida:														
20	Love and Charity Association, Pensacola.														
	Georgia:														
21	Hotel Men's Beneficial Association of Georgia, Macon. (a)														
22	Knights of the Golden Star, Macon. (c) (m)	1882	Mar. 10, 1882												
23	National Association of Machinists, Atlanta.														
24	Union Benevolent Aid Society, Stinson.	1880													

a No financial statement received.
b Unincorporated.
c Also charity benefits.
d Amount not stated.
e Also $4,000, $5,000, and $6,000.
f Sickness, "amount optional with parlors", generally $7 per week.
g Funeral, "amount optional with parlors", generally $75.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Territory covered.	
															Fulton and vicinity	1
(d)								$15		$10					Cassoce and vicinity	2
(d)										25					Little Rock	3
$10.00				$75											California	4
															California	5
7.00	$3.50							25							California	6
(f)								(g)							California	7
															San Francisco and vicinity	8
								75						(d)	San Francisco	9
															San Francisco	10
7.00								150							California and Oregon	11
7.00				500											California, Oregon, Washington, Nevada, Montana, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, New York, and Nebraska.	12
								26							Connecticut	13
h5.00															Connecticut and Rhode Island	14
i2.00															Waterbury	15
(j)															North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Virginia, Alabama, Louisiana, Florida, Tennessee, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, and Connecticut.	16
(j)															District of Columbia, Maryland, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia.	17
(j)								(j)		(j)					Connecticut, District of Columbia, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and New York. (l)	18
								85							District of Columbia	19
(d)								(d)							Pensacola	20
															Georgia	21
(d)															Georgia	22
															All states excepting Connecticut, Dakota, Delaware, Illinois, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Vermont, Washington, and West Virginia.	23
(d)								(d)							Stinson	24

h In most councils.
i First class; second class, $4 per week.
j Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
k Date not reported.
l Also Canada, which is not included in the census enumeration.
m Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period	First period.	Second period.
	Illinois:														
1	Ancient Order of Foresters of America, Chicago.	1874	(a)				$500	$1,000	b$1,500						
2	Ancient Order of Home Helpers, Pearl. (d)														
3	Brotherhood of Railroad Brakemen of the United States and Canada, Galesburg.	1883					1,000								
4	Catholic Knights of Illinois, Carlyle. (d)	1883	Jan. 28, 1884				e2,000								
5	Catholic Order of Foresters, Chicago. (d)	1883	May 24, 1883				1,000								
6	Centralbestyrelsen af den Skandinaviska Arbeiderforening af Nordamerika, Chicago. (d)	1887					1,000								
7	Cesko Slovansky Podporujici Spolek, Chicago.						g1,000								
8	Danske Brodersamfund, Chicago (d)						500	1,000							
9	Danske Söstersamfund i America, Det, Chicago. (d)														
10	Grande Sociedade Lusitania, No. 1, Springfield. (i)	j1875													
11	Illinois Independent Order of Mutual Aid, Macomb. (d)		Aug. 3, 1878				k2,000								
12	Independent Order Knights and Ladies of Honor, Chicago.	1886	Apr. 28, 1887	$1.00											
13	Independent Order of Cross and Crown, Chicago. (d)	1888		1.00											
14	Independent Order of Foresters of the State of Illinois, Chicago.	1878	Aug. 12, 1878				1,000								
15	Knights and Ladies of the Round Table, Bloomington. (d)	1887													
16	Modern Woodmen of America, Elgin.	1883	Mar. 5, 1884				1,000	2,000	3,000						
17	Nord-Amerikanische Grütli, Bund, Der, Chicago. (d)	1865													
18	Nordfälles, Supreme Lodge, Chicago. (n)														
19	Order of Mutual Protection, Chicago.	o1878					(c)								
20	Patriarchal Circle, Chicago (d)	1880													
21	Royal League, The, Chicago	1883					2,000	4,000							
22	Switchmen's Mutual Aid Association of North America, Chicago.	1877					900							26	
23	Unique Brotherhood, Chicago (d)	1888													
24	Western Catholic Union, Quincy	1877	Dec. 21, 1877	r1.00											
25	Zwiazek Narodowy Polski w Stanach Zjednoczonych, Chicago. (d)	1880	1881				(s)								

a Unincorporated.
b Also fourth class, $2,000.
c Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
d No financial statement received.
e Maximum.
f Optional.
g On death of member's wife, $250.
h Subordinate lodges pay from $3 to $5 per week for a limited period.
i Financial statement received too incomplete to compile
j Reorganized May 4, 1880.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Territory covered.	
(c)															All states except Alabama, Arkansas, Dakota, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.	1
															Pearl	2
															Galesburg	3
(f)															Illinois	4
(f)															Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin.	5
(f)															Illinois and Wisconsin	6
(c)															California, Dakota, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Wisconsin.	7
(h)															Chicago	8
(c)								(c)								9
															Springfield	10
(c)															Illinois	11
															Illinois	12
(c)															Chicago	13
l$5.00															Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Indiana, Iowa, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Dakota, California, and Ohio.	14
															Bloomington	15
(m)															Iowa, Illinois, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Minnesota, Kansas, Colorado, Dakota, Michigan, and Ohio.	16
															Chicago	17
															Chicago	18
(c)															Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.	19
4.00								$50							Chicago	20
(p)															Chicago	21
q5.00								75							Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, Dakota, Minnesota, Colorado, California, Utah, Montana, Wisconsin, Missouri, Wyoming, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Michigan, Texas, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Alabama.	22
															Chicago	23
															Illinois	24
															California, Colorado, Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Wisconsin.	25

k Also his accrued assessments, less $2 of the first payment.
l In most courts, for a limited period.
m Sick and funeral benefits optional with local branches.
n No report received.
o Reorganized in 1886.
p The dues and assessments paid by society during sickness not exceeding 6 months.
q Accident.
r To a sum not exceeding $2,000.
s Amount not reported.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Indiana:														
1	Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, Terre Haute.	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Butchers' National Protective Association of the United States of America, Evansville. (b)	.....	.....	$0.80	$1.00	$1.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	International Typographical Union of North America, Indianapolis.	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Knights and Ladies of Honor, Indianapolis.	1877	Sept. 5, 1878	.....	.....	.....	500	$1,000	d$2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Order of Chosen Friends, Indianapolis.	1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1,000	d2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Iowa:														
6	Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs-Verein der Deutscher Lutherischen, Synode v. Iowa and Anderen Staaten, Iowa city.	1879	June 21, 1882	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Iowa Knights of Honor, Des Moines (b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Iowa Legion of Honor, Cedar Rapids.	1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	(f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	National Fraternal Association, Council Bluffs. (g)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Northwestern Legion of Honor, Marengo.	1884	Mar. 21, 1884	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Order of Railway Conductors of America, Cedar Rapids.	1887	Aug. 13, 1887	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
12	Order of Railway Telegraphers' Mutual Life Insurance Association, Vinton.	1887	June 24, 1887	.....	.....	.....	(f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa, Iowa city.	1879	Feb. 20, 1883	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	V. A. S. Fraternity, Washington	1879	Nov. 16, 1879	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kansas:														
15	Order of Select Friends, Iola. (b)	1888	June 8, 1888	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kentucky:														
16	Catholic Knights of America, Lebanon.	1877	July 9, 1877	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Colored Brotherhood and Sisterhood of Honor, Franklin. (j)	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maryland:														
18	American Protective League of Baltimore, Baltimore.	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	(k)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators of America, Baltimore.	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Daughters of Rebeka, Baltimore	.....	May 19, 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Amounts paid according to by-laws of the local lodges, but deducted from the beneficiary certificate of the deceased member.
b No financial statement received.
c Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
d Also $3,000.
e There is an auxiliary to the order, "The sick benefit league", which pays $5, $10, and $15 per week.
f Assessments graded according to age.
g No report.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Territory covered.	
(a)								(a)							All states excepting North Carolina, Rhode Island, and South Carolina.	1
$5.00															Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, and West Virginia.	2
(c)								(c)							All states excepting Nevada	3
(c)															Alabama, Arkansas, Colorado, District of Columbia, Georgia, Kansas, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.	4
(c)															Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin.	5
															Dakota, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, and Wisconsin.	6
(c)								(c)								7
																8
																9
(c)															Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, and Dakota.	10
7.00															All states excepting Maine, New Hampshire, and Dakota.	11
(h)															New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Texas, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Tennessee, Arkansas, Missouri, Michigan, Minnesota, Iowa, Colorado, Kansas, Utah, Nebraska, Oregon, Montana, Washington, Dakota, and Massachusetts.	12
															Iowa	13
															Iowa and Nebraska	14
i5.00															Kansas	15
															All states excepting Dakota, Delaware, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Vermont, and Wyoming.	16
																17
(l)															Maryland, Arkansas, Colorado, Illinois, Texas, Ohio, District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, Missouri, Virginia, and Michigan.	18
								$50		m$25				n$5		19
(c)								(c)								20

h Amount not stated.
i $5 to $25 per week.
j Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.
k $500 to $5,000; females, $500 to $2,000.
l Benefits are from $5 to $10, but amount deducted from final payment of certificate.
m After being a member one year, the benefit is $50.
n If member is unmarried, $4.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Maryland—Continued.														
1	Equitable League of America, The, Baltimore.	1884	1884				(a)								
2	Fraternal Legion, Baltimore	1881					$1,000								
3	Grand United Order of Nazarites, Baltimore.	1863													
4	Improved Order of Heptasophs, Baltimore.	1878	Aug. 28, 1878				1,000	$2,000	d$3,000						
5	Independent Order of Mechanics, Baltimore.	1868													
6	Independent Order of Mechanics, Improved Rite, Baltimore.	1868	Sept. 28, 1868												
7	Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Baltimore.														
8	National Grand United Order of Galileans, Baltimore.	1856		$0.25										6	6
9	Order of the American Fraternal Circle of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore. (i)														
10	Order of the Golden Chain, Baltimore.	1881	Dec. 31, 1881				500	1,000	j2,000						
11	Shield of Honor, Baltimore	1875	Apr. 4, 1888				1,000								
12	United States Benevolent Fraternity, Baltimore.	1881	Feb. 24, 1881				1,000	2,000	d3,000						
	Massachusetts:														
13	Amalgamated Association of Weavers, Fall River. (m)	1889													
14	American Brotherhood of Steamboat Pilots, Boston. (m)	1877		1.00										8	4
15	American Legion of Honor, Boston	1878	Mar. 11, 1879				500	1,000	o2,000						
16	American Order of Druids, Fall River.	1888	May 17, 1888				500	1,000	2,000						
17	American Order of Scottish Clans, Boston.	1889	May 6, 1889	0.75	$0.85	r$0.95	2,000							13	
18	American Order of Steam Engineers, Boston.	1888		1.00											
19	Banded Brothers' Mutual Benefit Association, Boston. (m)														
20	Chevaliers of Pythias, Boston	1888	July 19, 1888	(t)											
21	Golden Rule Alliance, Boston	1880	June 9, 1880				(u)								
22	Home Circle, The, Boston	1880	Jan. 13, 1880				(v)								
23	Independent Chevaliers and Ladies of Industry, Fall River.	1889	Sept. 10, 1889				(t)								
24	Independent Fraternal Union, Charlestown.	1885													
25	Independent Order Daughters of St. George, Worcester. (m)														
26	Independent Order of Mystic Brothers, Boston.	1882													
27	Independent Order Sons of St. George, Cambridgeport.	1887													
28	Journeymen Stone Cutters' Association of the Eastern and Atlantic States, South Boston. (m)														
29	Lasters' Protective Union of America, Lynn. (x)	1879													

a Endowment, at the end of 7 years' membership, from $200 to $1,000; total disability, $100 to $500.
b $5 to $25.
c Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate pastures.
d Also $4,000 and $5,000.
e Amount optional with lodges.
f Sick benefits vary from $5 to $10 a week.
g $50 to $500 on death of member; from $20 to $50 on death of member's wife.
h Amounts vary in different lodges.
i No report received.
j Also $3,000.
k Also $10 and $15 per week.
l Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
m No financial statement received.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.						Territory covered.	
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
b$5.00																1
															Maryland, Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Indiana, Tennessee, North Carolina, Illinois, Georgia, Colorado, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Missouri.	2
(c)								(c)							Maryland	3
(e)															Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Virginia.	4
(f)								(g)							District of Columbia, New Jersey, Ohio, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Virginia.	5
4.00								$150		$30						6
(h)								(h)								7
4.00	$2							30								8
															Baltimore	9
i5.00																10
2.00															Baltimore	11
(l)								(l)							Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, and Wisconsin.	12
(l)								30						n$4		13
5.00	4.00															14
p2.00																15
(q)															Massachusetts and Rhode Island	16
5.00																17
(s)							$1.00		$0.50						Connecticut, Illinois, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Vermont.	18
																19
(t)																20
(t)																21
(w)															District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Virginia.	22
															Massachusetts	23
																24
																25
3.00															Massachusetts	26
																27
																28
															Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, and Pennsylvania.	29

n Twenty-five cents additional for each child under 10 years until the strike is declared off, or so long as the funds will allow.
o Also $3,000, $4,000, and $5,000.
p From $2 to $20 per week.
q From 25 cents to $1.
r Also $1.05, $1.15, and $1.30.
s Amount optional with local organizations.
t Amount not stated.
u Assessments graded according to age, for the payment of certificates, ranging from $500 to $3,500.
v Assessments graded according to age, for the payment of certificate, ranging from $500 to $5,000.
w Assessments kept up by local organizations during sickness.
x Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Massachusetts—Continued.														
1	Loyal Knights and Ladies, Boston (a)	1883					(b)								
2	Loyal Orange Institution of the United States, Everett. (d)	1881		$1.10											
3	Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Boston.	1879	July 30, 1879				$1,000								
4	National Association of Saddle and Harness Makers of America, Boston.	1887													
5	New England Order of Protection, Boston.	1887	Nov. 12, 1887				1,000	$2,000	e$3,000						
6	Northern Legion, The, Boston (d)		May 8, 1888				500	1,000	f1,500						
7	Operative Plasterers' International Association of the United States and Canada, East Boston. (d)	1882													
8	Order of Columbia, Boston (d)	1888	Mar. 23, 1889												
9	Order of Scottish Clans, Boston	1878	May 11, 1889				500	1,000	2,000						
10	Royal Arcanum, The, Boston	1877	Nov. 5, 1877				1,500	3,000							
11	Royal Conclave of Knights and Ladies, Boston.	1887	Dec. 14, 1887				500	1,000	j2,000						
12	Royal Society of Good Fellows, Boston.		Feb. 23, 1882				1,000	2,000	3,000						
13	United Fellowship, Boston	1880	Jan. 31, 1881				500	1,000	2,000						
14	United Order of the Pilgrim Fathers, Lawrence.	1879	Mar. 15, 1879				1,000	2,000							
	Michigan:														
15	Allgemeiner Arbeiter Bund des Staates Michigan, Roseville.	1870	June 16, 1887				l150								
16	General Directorate of the Order of Imperial Knights of Michigan, Detroit. (m)														
17	Grand Directorate of Independent Knights of Mora of Michigan, Clare. (m)														
18	Grand Lodge of the United Sons of Industry of Michigan, Grand Rapids. (m)														
19	International Brotherhood of Machinery Moulders of North America, Detroit. (d)	1883					150								12
20	Knights of the Blue Cross of the World, Homer. (d)	1888					(n)								
21	Knights of the Maccabees of the State of Michigan, Detroit.	1881	June 11, 1881				1,000	2,000							
22	Knights of the Maccabees of the World, Huron.	1878					1,000	2,000							
23	Order of the Red Cross and Knights of the Red Cross, Detroit.	o1879	1885				1,000	2,000	p3,000						
24	Order of the Star of Bethlehem, Detroit. (q) (d)	1885													

a Adjunct of the Knights of Honor.
b Assessments graded according to age of member, from $1 to $2.50, to pay a sum not exceeding $1,000.
c Amount optional with local organizations.
d No financial statement received.
e Assessments to raise these amounts vary, according to age, from 30 cents to $3.
f Also $2,000.
g Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
h Amount not stated.
i Local organizations pay sick benefits; amount not stated.
j Also $3,000.
k One-half rate, $2; first rate, $4; second rate, $8; third rate, $12, per week; 10 weeks each rate.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																	
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.				Territory covered.	
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
(c)															Massachusetts	1
$5.00																2
(c)								(c)								3
							$0.50								New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Illinois, California, Iowa, Tennessee, Texas, Massachusetts, Kentucky, and Missouri.	4
															Massachusetts, Connecticut, Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.	5
																6
(g)														(h)	Alabama, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.	7
																8
(i)																9
(g)															All states excepting Alabama, Dakota, Florida, Idaho, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, South Carolina, Texas, Washington, and Wyoming.	10
																11
(k)																12
(g)															California, Connecticut, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Vermont, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Tennessee.	13
																14
(g)																
															Michigan	15
(g)															Michigan	16
															Michigan	17
															Michigan	18
4.00	$3.00														Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Nebraska, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.	19
																20
(g)															Michigan	21
(g)								$100							Alabama, Arkansas, California, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and Wisconsin.	22
(g)								100								23
																24
(g)																

l When the membership is over 1,600; over 1,900, $175; over 2,100, $200, etc.
m No report received.
n Assessments graded according to age, for the payment of certificates, ranging from $1,000 to $2,000.
o Reorganized in 1885.
p Also $4,000.
q Star of Bethlehem Mortuary Benefit Association, conducted by private individuals, issues certificates of insurance to members of the order only, but did no business until after 1890.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Michigan—Continued.														
1	Order of Fraternal Protectors, Grand Haven. (a)														
2	Provident League of America, Detroit. (a)														
3	Royal Adelphia, The, Detroit (b) (c)	1883					$1,000	$2,000	$3,000						
4	Sons of Industry, Detroit (a)	1883													
5	United Friends of Michigan, Flint (c)	1889	Nov. 13, 1889				500	1,000	e2,000						
	Minnesota:														
6	Carmen's Mutual Aid Association, Minneapolis. (c)	g1888					(f)								
7	Journeymen Stone Cutters' Association of North America, St. Paul (c)	1888													
8	Knights of Aurora, Minneapolis (a)														
	Mississippi:														
9	Grand Mutual Aid Lodge of the State of Mississippi, Verona (a)														
10	Juvenile Commandery of Universal Brotherhood, Supreme Commandery of the, Natchez. (c)														
11	Universal Brotherhood, Natchez	1886					500	1,000							
	Missouri:														
12	Deutscher Römisch-Katholischer Central Verein, St. Louis.	1855	June 27, 1883	(h)											
13	International Order of Twelve of Knights and Daughters of Tabor, St. Louis.	1862					100	200	300						
14	Knights of Father Mathew, St. Louis.	1881	July 16, 1881	(f)											
15	Knights of the Golden Rule, St. Louis. (c)	1879	Aug., 1879				500	1,000	2,000						
16	Legion of Honor, St. Louis	1879	July 31, 1879				2,000								
17	National Printers' Protective Fraternity, Kansas city.	1886													
18	Orden der Hermanns Söhne, St. Louis.	1857					1,000								
19	Plattdütsche Central Verein von Nord-Amerika, Kansas city. (c)	1884	(k)	$1.00											
20	Triple Alliance, The, Hannibal	1882		(l)											
21	Unabhängigen Ordens des Treu-Bundes, National Gross Loge des, St. Louis.	1858	Sept. 1, 1865			$1.00									
22	United Brothers of Friendship and Sisters of the Mysterious Ten, Boonville.	1883	Aug. 1, 1875												
	Nebraska:														
23	Catholic Knights' Association, North Platte. (a)														
24	Ladies' Benevolent Society, Vybivalost, Schuyler. (a)														
	New Jersey:														
25	Golden Star Fraternity, Newark	1881	Jan. 21, 1882				1,000	2,000							
26	Knights and Ladies of the Golden Star, Newark.	1883	Jan. 11, 1884				500	1,000	2,000						
27	Templars of Honor and Temperance, Newark.	1885	(k)				1,000								

a No report received.
b $1,000 in case of the loss of a limb and $1,500 in case of total disability, full rate members; $666.66 in case of the loss of a limb and $1,000 in case of total disability, two-third members; $333.33 in case of the loss of a limb and $500 in case of total disability, one-third members.
c No financial statement received.
d Full rate; $10, two-third rate; $5, one-third rate.
e Also $3,000.
f Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
g Constitution adopted.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.				Territory covered.	
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
																1
																2
d$15.00																3
																4
(f)															Michigan	5
(f)								(f)							Minneapolis	6
(f)								$100		(f)					St. Paul	7
															Minneapolis	8
															Mississippi	9
																10
(f)															Alabama, Arkansas, Arizona, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.	11
(f)								(f)							Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Dakota, Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.	12
(f)																13
(f)															Missouri	14
																15
(f)															Missouri	16
(f)																17
5.00								50								18
(f)								50							Missouri, Colorado, Nebraska, Illinois, and Ohio.	19
																20
5.00																21
2.00	$4.00							(m)							Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and Texas.	22
															North Platte	23
															Schuyler	24
(f)															Connecticut and New Jersey	25
(f)															New Jersey and New York	26
(f)								(f)		(f)					Newark	27

h Assessments made; amount not stated.
i Also $400, $500, $600, and $1,000.
j Assessments graded according to age of member, to pay a sum not exceeding $2,000; amount of assessments not stated.
k Unincorporated.
l Assessments graded according to age of member, to pay a sum not exceeding $1,000; amount of assessments not stated.
m $50, first class; $65, second class; $75, third class.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	New York:														
1	Actors' Order of Friendship, Edwin Forest Lodge, No. 2, New York city.	1888	Mar. 29, 1888				$2,000								
2	Allgemeine Arbeiter Kranken und Sterbe Kasse für die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika, New York city.	1889	(a)												
3	American Knights of Protection, Brooklyn.	1885					161								
4	Ancient Britons' Benevolent Association, New York city. (c)														
5	Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, Albany. (d)													13	
6	Associazione Fraterna Italiana, New York city. (c)														
7	Bayerischer National Verein von Nord Amerika, Buffalo.	1884					e300								
8	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, New York city.		Mar. 10, 1871												
9	Benevolent Order of Buffaloes, New York city.	1881	Jan. 23, 1888											15	
10	Bricklayers and Masons' International Union of America, New York city.	1865												26	
11	Catholic Benevolent Legion, Brooklyn	1881	Sept. 5, 1881				i5,000								
12	Catholic Mutual Benefit Association, Brooklyn.	1876		(k)											
13	Cigar Makers' International Union, Buffalo. (c)	1864													
14	Deutscher Amerikanischer Typographia, New York city.	1884	(a)												
15	Deutscher Krieger Bund, New York city.	1884	Mar. 16, 1887				(j)								
16	Deutscher Orden Harugari, New York city.	1878					(l)								
17	Eccentric Engineers' Association, New York city. (c)														
18	Empire Order of Mutual Aid, New York city.	1879	Apr. 26, 1879	$1.00	$0.50		2,000	$1,000							
19	Fraternity of Friendly Fellows, New York city.	1885		(m)											
20	Green Glass Bottle Blowers, Lockport. (c)														
21	Independent Order B'nai B'rith, New York city.	1878	Apr. 27, 1878	0.50			1,000								
22	Independent Order B'rith Abraham, New York city. (c)														
23	Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, New York city.	1871	Apr. 15, 1888				1,000								

a Unincorporated.
b $30 on death of a child.
c No report received.
d Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.
e $150 on death of member's wife.
f Most societies pay $4 per week.
g Amount not stated.
h Accident.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.						Territory covered.	
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
$10.00								$100								1
9.00	$6.00							*b*150								2
																3
																4
5.00								50								5
																6
(*f*)															Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Illinois, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.	7
(*g*)															*All states excepting Arkansas*, Dakota, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Maine, Montana, Nevada, South Carolina, Vermont, and Wyoming.	8
5.00																9
*h*6.00															Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Dakota, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, *Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and* West Virginia.	10
(*j*)															Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.	11
															Colorado, Kansas, Kentucky, Illinois, Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New York, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia.	12
																13
(*j*)								(*j*)							California, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.	14
(*j*)								(*j*)								15
(*l*)																16
																17
																18
															New York	19
															Alabama, California, Colorado, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.	20
(*j*)								(*j*)							All states excepting Dakota, Delaware, Idaho, Maine, Montana, New Hampshire, Vermont, West Virginia, and Wyoming.	21
																22
(*j*)															California, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Maryland, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.	23

i Also $2,500, *total disability*.
j Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
k Assessments, for a $2,000 certificate, vary from $1 to $1.65, and for a $1,000 certificate, from 50 to 85 cents per member.
l Amounts vary in different lodges.
m Assessments graded according to age of member, from 60 cents to $2.31, to pay a sum not exceeding $1,000.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	New York—Continued.														
1	Independent Order Sons of Benjamin, New York city.	1877	Sept. 11, 1880				a$1,000								
2	International Amalgamated Sailors and Firemen's Union, New York city. (b)	1889													
3	International Brotherhood of Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders' Protective and Benevolent Union of the United States and Canada, New York city. (b)			$0.50											
4	International Building Laborers' Protective Union of America, New York city. (c)														
5	International Furniture Workers' Union of America, New York city. (c)	1879					d250								
6	International Printing Pressmen's Union of North America, New York city.	1889													
7	International Society of Hotel Employés, New York city. (b)	1887		1.00											
8	International Trade Association of Hat Finishers of America, Brooklyn.	1868					300								
9	International Wood Carvers' Association of North America, New York city.	1883	(f)				150								
10	Jednota Ceských Dám, New York city. (b)														
11	Journeymen Bakers and Confectioners' International Union of America, New York city.	1886					(e)								
12	Journeymen Tailors' Union of America, New York city.	1883					(g)								
13	Knights of Columbia, Kingston	1881		(e)											
14	Knights of St. John and Malta, New York city.	1883	Mar. 12, 1883				1,000	$2,000							
15	Knights of Sobriety, Fidelity, and Integrity, Syracuse.	1889					(e)							5	5
16	Legion of Justice, New York city	1883					500	1,000	j$2,000						
17	National Association of Letter Carriers, New York city. (b)	1889													
18	National Benevolent Legion, Brooklyn.		Mar. 2, 1886				500	1,000	j2,000						
19	National Federation of Silk Workers, New York city.	1888													
20	National Provident Union, New York city.	1883	Jan. 23, 1883				1,000	2,000	3,000						
21	Order Germania, New York city (b)			(e)											
22	Order of the Triangle, Brooklyn (b)	1889		(k)											
23	Order of True Friends, New York city.	1886					200							13	13

a On death of member's wife $500
b Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.
c No report received.
d Also $100 on death of member's wife.
e Amount not stated.
f Unincorporated.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.						Territory covered.	
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
															California, Colorado, Connecticut, *District of Columbia*, *Illinois*, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin.	1
															New York, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, North Carolina, and Maine.	2
$5.00								$50							California, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, *Oregon*, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Nebraska.	3
																4
(*e*)															California, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, *Maryland*, *Massachusetts*, Michigan, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Washington, and Wisconsin.	5
															Colorado, District of Columbia, Kansas, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania.	6
(*e*)																7
								100								8
																9
2.00								400							Ohio, Iowa, Illinois, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, *Nebraska*, *Pennsylvania*, and Wisconsin.	10
(*e*)								(*e*)								11
(*g*)								(*g*)					(*g*)		Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, *Georgia*, *Illinois*, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.	12
15.00																13
(*h*)								(*h*)								14
5.00	*i*$10							(*e*)								15
(*e*)																16
5.00															Michigan, Wisconsin, New York, Tennessee, Nebraska, Massachusetts, *Minnesota*, *Kansas*, *Illinois*, Kentucky, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Texas, California, Missouri, Louisiana, Arkansas, Vermont, New Jersey, Indiana, Ohio, Colorado, Florida, West Virginia, Utah, Iowa, New Hampshire, and Washington.	17
															New Jersey and New York	18
													(*e*)		New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey.	19
(*e*)															New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Delaware, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, and Kentucky.	20
6.00	3															21
5.00	*i*10															22
10.00	*l*5															23

g Amounts vary in different lodges.
h Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
i Third rate, $15; fourth rate, $20; fifth rate, $25.
j Also $3,000.
k Assessments graded according to age of member, from $1.70 to $4.04.
l Also $2.50 per week, for a period of 52 weeks.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	New York—Continued.														
1	Order of United Friends, Poughkeepsie.	1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	People's Reserve League, Brooklyn..	1885	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Progressive Carpenters' Union, New York city. (c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Protestant Knights, Grand Society, Order of, Buffalo.	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Prudential League, New York city ..	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	(d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Royal Templars of Temperance, Buffalo.	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Templars of Liberty of America, Brooklyn.	.....	.....	(e)	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	United Ancient Order of Druids, Albany.	g1843	Mar. 14, 1843	.....	.....	.....	(d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	United Brewery Workmen of the United States, New York city. (c)	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	United Order of American Stair Builders, Lodge No. 1, New York city.	h1864	Jan. 17, 1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Wool Hat Finishers' Association of the United States, Matteawan.	1860	Apr. 7, 1869	$0.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Carolina:														
12	Royal Knights of King David, Durham. (i)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ohio:														
13	Ceska Rimsko Katolicka Ústrední Jednota ve Spojených Státech Amerických, Cleveland.	1877	Aug. 24, 1882	.....	.....	.....	j1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Deutscher Krieger-Bund von Nord-Amerika, Cincinnati.	1883	Dec. 14, 1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Fraternal Mystic Circle, Columbus..	1884	Dec. 9, 1884	(b)	.....	.....	3,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Grand International Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Cleveland.	1867	(k)	.....	.....	.....	1,500	3,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Grand International Brotherhood of Railway Conductors, Toledo. (c)	1889	.....	1,50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	International Progressive Association, Mansfield.	1885	Aug. 15, 1885	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,000	l3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Iron Moulders' Union of North America, Cincinnati.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Journeymen Barbers' International Union of America, Toledo. (i)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Knights and Ladies of the Golden Rule, Cincinnati. (c)	1878	Oct., 1878....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6
22	Loyal Order of Moose of the World, Cincinnati. (i)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Mechanical Engineers of North America, Cincinnati. (i)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Amounts vary in different lodges.
b Assessments graded according to age of member.
c Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.
d Amount not stated.
e Assessments graded according to age of member, from 50 cents to $1.10.
f Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
g Reorganized in 1849.
h Reorganized in 1881.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.						Territory covered.	
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
(a)															New York, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, Maine, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Ohio, and Vermont.	1
$10.00																2
																3
																4
8.00																5
															California, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, and Wisconsin.	6
(f)															New Jersey and New York	7
(d)																8
															Colorado, Connecticut, Illinois, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia.	9
																10
5.00																11
															North Carolina	12
(a)																13
																14
															District of Columbia, Georgia, Iowa, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia.	15
																16
																17
4.00	m$8														Ohio, District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Indiana, Wisconsin, Missouri, Tennessee, California, and Nebraska.	18
(n)								$100						(o)	All states excepting Dakota, Florida, Idaho, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, Nevada, South Carolina, and Wyoming.	19
																20
4.00	3														Alabama, Arkansas, California, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Minnesota, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.	21
																22
																23

i No report received.
j Also $300 on death of member's wife.
k Unincorporated.
l Also $4,000 and $5,000.
m Also $12, $16, and $20.
n Many local organizations pay sick benefits, but amounts vary.
o $7 to married men; $5 to unmarried men.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Ohio—Continued.														
1	National Union, The, Toledo	1881	May 14, 1881	(a)			$1,000	$2,000	b$3,000						
2	Order Daughters of St. George, Cleveland.														
3	Patriotic Order Sons of America, Cincinnati.	1879	(d)				500	1,000	1,500						
4	Roman Catholic Union of the Knights of St. John, Cleveland.	1879	May 6, 1886				500								
	Oregon:														
5	Benevolent Order of Veteran Firemen, Council No. 1, Portland. (f)														
6	Svenska Broderna, Portland (f)														
	Pennsylvania:														
7	Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers, Pittsburg.	1876													
8	American Flint Glass Workers, Pittsburg. (f)														
9	American Protestant Association, Philadelphia. (f)	1851													
10	Ancient and Illustrious Knights of Malta, Philadelphia. (f)														
11	Ancient Order Knights of the Mystic Chain, Pittsburg.	1871	May, 1888												
12	Ancient Order of Good Fellows, Philadelphia. (j)	1847													
13	Ancient order of United Workmen, Meadville.	1868	(d)				2,000								
14	Artisans' Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia.	1873	Jan. 21, 1875				1,000	2,000							
15	Axe and Edge Tool Makers' National Union of America, Reedsville. (f)														
16	Brotherhood of the Union, Philadelphia.	1850													
17	Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, Philadelphia. (j)														
18	Emerald Beneficial Association, Harrisburg. (j)	1869	Apr. 25, 1870				1,000								
19	Equitable Aid Union of America, Columbus.														
20	Grand Army of Fraternity, Philadelphia. (f)														
21	Granite League, The, Philadelphia (j)		Apr., 1874				150	250	m400						
22	Hat Makers' International Association of North America, Philadelphia. (f)														
23	Improved Order of Red Men, Philadelphia—Chieftains' League (o); Degree of Pocahontas. (p)	1835		(q)											

a Assessments are graded according to age of member.
b Also $4,000 and $5,000.
c Many local organizations also pay sick benefits.
d Unincorporated.
e Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.
f No report received.
g This association provides only for a strike benefit; amount not stated
h From $50 to $100.
i From $25 to $50.
j Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Territory covered.	
(c)															*Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky,* Tennessee, Wisconsin, Oregon, Iowa, Missouri, Minnesota, California, Michigan, Kansas, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Dakota, Montana, and District of Columbia.	1
																2
(e)																3
(c)															Ohio, Michigan, New York, Massachusetts, Illinois, Kentucky, Indiana, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Florida, Maryland, Mississippi, and District of Columbia.	4
																5
																6
														(g)	Pennsylvania, *West Virginia, Ohio,* Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Missouri, Alabama, Georgia, Delaware, New York, Minnesota, Virginia, and Maryland.	7
															New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, New Jersey, West Virginia, Massachusetts, Indiana, Connecticut, Illinois, Georgia, and Maryland.	8
																9
															Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.	10
$5.00	$10.00							(h)		(i)						11
5.00	3.00							$100		$50						12
(k)								(k)							*All states and territories excepting* Vermont.	13
5.00																14
																15
3.00	4.00							50							Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, and Montana.	16
															Massachusetts, New York, Connecticut, *Iowa, Michigan,* Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Kentucky, Ohio, New Jersey, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Georgia, Minnesota, Delaware, and Wisconsin.	17
(l)																18
																19
																20
7.50	n12.50														New Jersey and Pennsylvania	21
															Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, *New York, and Pennsylvania.*	22
(r)								(r)							All states excepting Arkansas, Dakota, Idaho, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.	23

k Optional with subordinate lodges.
l Amount not stated.
m Also $500.
n Also $20 and $25.
o An advanced degree of the Improved Order of Red Men.
p Branch of the Improved Order of Red Men in which ladies are admitted.
q Some of the great councils have endowment and death benefit features.
r Amounts vary in the different lodges.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Pennsylvania—Continued.														
1	Irish Catholic Benevolent Union of the United States, Philadelphia. (a)	1869	(b)												
2	Junior American Protestant Association, Scranton. (a)	1864	Dec. 26, 1890				(c)								
3	Junior Order of United American Mechanics, Philadelphia.														
4	Knights and Ladies of Washington, Easton. (d)														
5	Knights of Brotherhood, Phœnixville. (d)														
6	Knights of Labor, Philadelphia	1878		$1.00	$1.50	$2.00	$100	$250	$500						
7	Knights of the Golden Eagle, Philadelphia.	1873													
8	Loyal Orange Institute, Pittsburg (d)														
9	National League of Musicians, Philadelphia.	1886	(b)				(e)								
10	National Textile Workers' Progressive Union of America, Philadelphia. (a)														
11	National Trade Association of Silk and Fur Hat Finishers, Philadelphia.	1854													
12	Order of Amitie, Philadelphia	1888													
13	Order of Ancient Britons, Scranton. (d)														
14	Order of Free Smiths, Scranton (d)														
15	Order of Sovereign Patriotic Knights, Philadelphia. (a)														
16	Order of Sparta, Philadelphia	1879	(b)	1.10			(e)								
17	Order of the Fraternal Alliance, Philadelphia.	1889	July 8, 1889												
18	Order of Vesta, Philadelphia (d)														
19	Order Sons of St. George, Philadelphia														
20	Order United American Mechanics, Philadelphia.	1879	(b)				1,000								
21	Railway Agents' Association, Pittsburg. (a)	f1885					(e)								
22	Stone Masons' International Union of America, Pittsburg.						100								
23	Tin, Sheet Iron, and Cornice Workers' International Association, Allegheny. (a)						(h)								
24	Unabhängiger Orden der Guten Brüder, Philadelphia.														
25	Unabhängiger Orden der Rothmänner, Philadelphia.	1851													
26	United American Mechanics, Pittsburg.	1887	Apr. 13, 1887												
27	United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, Philadelphia.														
28	Universal Order of Security, Philadelphia. (d)														
29	Urdd y Gwir Iforiaid Americanaidd, Scranton.	1869	(b)				(e)								

a Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.
b Unincorporated.
c Benefits are paid by the subordinate lodges.
d No report received.
e Amount not stated.
f This association provides only for a strike benefit.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.				Territory covered.	
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
															California, Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Georgia, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia.	1
(c)								(c)							Ohio and Pennsylvania	2
															Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, District of Columbia, West Virginia, Indiana, Texas, Wisconsin, Illinois, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, and Ohio.	3
																4
																5
																6
$5.00								(c)								7
																8
								(e)							New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, California, Virginia, and Nebraska.	9
														(f)		10
														(g)		11
																12
																13
																14
(h)								(h)							Pennsylvania	15
																16
4.00																17
																18
(e)								(e)							Alabama, California, Colorado, Delaware, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Washington, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.	19
(i)								(i)							New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, District of Columbia, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Ohio, Kentucky, Iowa, California, Maryland, Virginia, and Florida.	20
(e)																21
																22
(h)								(h)							Alabama, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, and West Virginia.	23
(e)								$150								24
(e)								175								25
(h)								(h)							Pennsylvania	26
(h)								(h)							All states excepting Dakota, Idaho, Nevada, and Wyoming.	27
																28
(e)								(e)								29

g Benefits are paid to those out of employment.
h This order pays sick and funeral benefits; amount not stated.
i Amounts vary in the different lodges.
j Reorganized in 1889.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Rhode Island:														
1	Daughters of Hope, Faith Lodge No. 1, Olneyville. (a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Order of Alfredians, Providence	1870	Sept. 20, 1870	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Paving Cutters' Union of America, Westerly.	1887	Jan., 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tennessee:														
4	Ancient United Knights and Daughters of Africa, Nashville. (d)	1888	July 10, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Independent Order of Immaculates of the United States of America, Nashville. (d)	1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	c$2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Knights of Pythias, Nashville	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	$2,000	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Knights of the Golden Links of the World, Nashville. (d)	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Knights of the Wise Men of the World, Nashville. (f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Sons and Daughters of Israel, Nashville.	1887	Aug. 22, 1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	United Order of the Golden Cross, Knoxville.	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Texas:														
11	Colored Consolidated Brotherhood, Atlanta.	1885	Apr. 4, 1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Independent Order of Old Men, Burnet. (f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Seven Stars of Consolidation, Hearne. (a)	1881	May 22, 1881	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	United African Brotherhood, Chilton. (f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vermont:														
15	Granite Cutters' National Union of the United States of America, Barre.	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Virginia:														
16	Grand United Order of Independent Sons and Daughters of Purity, Harrisonburg. (a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Grand United Order of Odd Fellows, Richmond.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Heptasophs, or S. W. M., Norfolk. (a)	1857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wisconsin:														
19	Catholic Knights of Wisconsin, Neenah.	1885	Feb. 17, 1885	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Hufoudstyrelsen för Skandinaviska Hjelp och Enighets Foreningen af Amerika, Ashland. (f)	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Independent Order of Good Templars, Milwaukee. (f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a No financial statement received.
b Amount not stated.
c This organization pays strike benefits; amount not stated.
d Financial statement received too incomplete to compile.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.																
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.		Territory covered.	
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
(b)								(b)								1
(b)								(b)							Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Massachusetts.	2
								$100						(c)	Colorado, Connecticut, Dakota, Georgia, Massachusetts, Maryland, Maine, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Virginia, Vermont, and Wisconsin.	3
(b)								(b)								4
(b)																5
																6
(b)								(b)								7
																8
$2.00	g$2.50							30								9
(h)															California, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Texas, and Vermont.	10
(b)								(b)							Texas	11
																12
(b)								(b)								13
															Texas	14
								125							California, Colorado, Connecticut, Dakota, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin, and Montana.	15
(b)								(b)								16
(b)								(b)								17
(b)								(b)							District of Columbia, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.	18
															Wisconsin	19
																20
																21

e Also $1,000 on death of female member.
f No report received.
g Also $3 and $5.
h According to by-laws of the local commanderies.

TABLE 30.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED

	ORGANIZATIONS AND LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.											
				Death or endowment.						Sickness.					
				Pro rata assessment on each member.			Fixed amount payable by the association.			Payment by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.	
				Grades.			Grades.			Time limit. (Weeks.)		Amount per week.		Time limit. (Weeks.)	
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	1	2	3	1	2	3	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.	First period.	Second period.
	Foreign:														
1	Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, Manchester, England.	1860	June, 1860	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
2	Amalgamated Society of Engineers, London, England.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Ancient Order of Foresters, Hull, England.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Brotherhood of Railway Section Foremen of America, Montreal, Canada.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Building Laborers' Protective Union, Toronto, Canada. (b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	I. O. O. F. (Manchester Unity), England.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Amount fixed by the by-laws of the subordinate bodies.

INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889—Continued.

BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS—continued.															Territory covered.	
Sickness—Cont'd.			Funerals.								Strikes and lockouts.					
Payable by subordinate body—Cont'd.			Payable by supreme body.				Payable by subordinate body.				Payable by supreme body.		Payable by subordinate body.			
Amount per week.			For members.		For member's wife or dependents.		For members.		For member's wife or dependents.							
First period.	Second period.	Other than cash.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Pro rata assessment on each member.	Fixed am't by association.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.	Time limit. (Weeks.)	Amount per week.		
$4.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	California, Connecticut, Michigan, Massachusetts, Ohio, New York, Pennsylvania, Minnesota, Louisiana, New Hampshire, Maryland, and New Jersey.	3
(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colorado, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Utah, Virginia, Washington, and Texas.	5
(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

b No report received.

TABLE 31.—EXHIBIT OF THE MEMBERSHIP, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR 1889, AND ASSETS CLASS C, FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS, TRANSACTING

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF ORDERS IN UNITED STATES.		STATE OR DISTRICT JURISDICTIONS.		SUBORDINATE BRANCHES.			MEMBERSHIP.				INCOME.
		Whole number recorded.	Number reporting financial statements.	Whole number reported.	Number reporting financial statements.	Whole number reported.	Number reporting independent benefits.	Number of independent benefit branches reporting financial statements.	Number admitted in 1889.	Ceased to be members. By death.	Ceased to be members. By other cause.	Members at the end of the year.	Amount received from dues, assessments, and other sources.
1	Total	298	176	155	136	40,342	21,396	2,526	419,032	24,167	183,682	2,626,930	$34,805,975
2	Arkansas	3	2			2			29	30	10	75	208
3	California	9	5			397	358	356	4,975	127	2,427	20,201	262,388
4	Connecticut	3	3			56			20	38	11	4,567	65,969
5	District of Columbia	4	3			356			9	3	9	5,196	66,777
6	Florida	1											
7	Georgia	4	2			82		17	504	11	97	1,111	5,679
8	Illinois	25	10			3,263	731	588	40,469	854	10,684	118,265	1,487,353
9	Indiana	5	3			1,582	388	432	26,134	1,779	10,050	124,243	2,560,045
10	Iowa	9	7			825	5	1	2,715	155	1,219	17,796	312,671
11	Kansas	1											
12	Kentucky	2	1			454		27	1,828	252	172	19,426	500,855
13	Maryland	15	14			11,485	11,322	214	113,906	8,116	53,675	732,725	6,613,172
14	Massachusetts	31	21			3,231	235	47	31,685	1,915	9,296	215,877	5,805,186
15	Michigan	15	4			370	370	104	19,417	219	7,229	156,963	366,228
16	Minnesota	3											
17	Mississippi	3	1			736	207	40	607	42	737	1,228	4,416
18	Missouri	11	9	19		1,667	141	141	5,658	864	3,031	79,197	676,136
19	Nebraska	2											
20	New Jersey	3	3			91			2,616	106	3,029	14,523	123,487
21	New York	57	39	18	18	2,384	1,454	101	23,052	2,237	9,968	216,863	3,666,552
22	North Carolina	1											
23	Ohio	15	10			1,159	162	105	4,062	364	1,809	56,389	1,193,204
24	Oregon	2											
25	Pennsylvania	47	25	87	87	8,033	2,721	352	84,339	4,694	48,985	563,517	7,890,351
26	Rhode Island	3	2			67			737	13	18	2,648	15,948
27	Tennessee	7	3	31	31	3,375	3,241	1	49,502	1,998	18,279	236,663	2,032,784
28	Texas	4	1			14			771	43	31	5,673	1,230
29	Vermont	1	1			114			2,282	64		9,000	44,300
30	Virginia	3	1			357			2,455	268	2,125	16,159	114,716
31	Wisconsin	3	1			105			570	18	70	3,513	39,577
32	Foreign	6	5			137	61		630	17	721	5,121	56,749

a The assets consist of cash and invested assets; the liabilities consist of debts on account of real estate, bills payable, furniture, and supplies. These organizations do not generally class as a liability unpaid obligations for mortuary, sick, or other benefits.

AND LIABILITIES ON JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31 OF THAT YEAR, BY THE LIFE INSURANCE ORGANIZATIONS OF BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

EXPENDITURES.												FINANCIAL CONDITION FOR THE YEAR. (a)				
Payments for benefits.										Other expenditures.	Total.	January 1, 1889.		December 31, 1889.		
Insurance for death of members.		Funeral relief to beneficiaries.		Relief for sickness or disability.		Other relief.		Total to members.				Total assets.	Total liabilities.	Total assets.	Total liabilities.	
Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.							
10,961	$18,296,455	.....	$764,128	.....	$4,516,250	.....	$719,319	.....	$24,296,152	$3,078,096	$32,374,248	$11,342,621	$66,007	$13,789,894	$81,553	1
1	15	.....	45	.....	140	.....	55	.....	255	68	323	304	.....	189	.....	2
79	40,230	.....	.....	.....	41,477	.....	.....	.....	81,707	115,151	196,858	119,794	.....	185,324	.....	3
39	38,026	.....	.....	.....	9,076	.....	.....	.....	47,102	11,595	58,697	36	.....	7,384	76	4
2	100	.....	62,035	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	62,240	2,612	64,852	88,617	.....	90,542	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	127	.....	729	.....	7	.....	863	3,448	4,311	737	21	2,126	42	7
593	747,297	.....	35,904	.....	164,714	.....	12,022	.....	959,937	444,217	1,404,154	332,296	4,002	419,308	7,810	8
1,601	1,670,200	.....	19,923	.....	79,081	.....	463,409	.....	2,232,613	236,473	2,469,086	144,123	2,523	235,512	2,953	9
85	289,963	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	290,023	27,565	317,588	31,598	.....	28,200	1,519	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
252	443,263	.....	.....	.....	905	.....	123	.....	444,291	28,296	472,587	102,333	218	130,383	.....	12
230	349,041	.....	34,665	.....	2,386,259	.....	22,302	.....	2,792,267	3,620,903	6,413,170	347,190	1,031	547,329	1,768	13
1,893	5,119,467	.....	1,592	.....	75,720	.....	448	.....	5,197,233	311,060	5,508,293	505,961	2,823	801,049	1,018	14
219	282,692	.....	2,198	.....	8,877	.....	248	.....	294,015	66,723	360,738	27,981	134	36,043	2,706	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
2	1,644	.....	680	.....	936	.....	233	.....	3,493	1,777	5,270	3,261	1,584	1,527	704	17
158	243,400	.....	158,656	.....	160,725	.....	160	.....	562,941	36,205	599,146	1,025,261	938	1,102,251	938	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
125	99,309	.....	.....	.....	5,566	.....	.....	.....	104,875	9,765	114,640	47,852	.....	57,299	600	20
1,839	2,729,458	.....	117,113	.....	169,895	.....	36,659	.....	3,053,125	315,616	3,368,741	2,050,374	4,870	2,843,806	491	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
536	876,777	.....	20,326	.....	41,329	.....	68,758	.....	1,016,190	150,364	1,166,554	116,230	1,575	142,900	1,595	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2,653	4,549,754	.....	170,694	.....	768,685	.....	56,368	.....	5,545,501	1,457,706	7,003,207	3,040,892	20,027	3,929,662	22,553	25
13	1,264	.....	233	.....	1,784	.....	4,023	.....	7,304	5,087	12,391	14,882	.....	18,439	.....	26
410	759,025	.....	115,058	.....	527,216	.....	31,633	.....	1,432,932	1,150,670	2,583,602	3,082,213	1,027	3,432,989	2,621	27
.....	.....	.....	182	.....	178	.....	326	.....	686	322	1,008	975	.....	1,197	.....	28
64	8,000	.....	.....	.....	36,000	.....	300	.....	44,300	.....	44,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
149	8,530	.....	13,264	.....	24,893	.....	5,075	.....	52,662	48,937	101,599	193,792	22,027	215,216	30,384	30
18	39,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,000	3,351	42,351	11,050	.....	8,876	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	2,433	.....	11,804	.....	16,270	.....	30,597	30,185	60,782	54,269	1,707	52,348	3,825	32

SECTION VIII.

TABLE 32.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C1, FRATERNAL ENDOWMENT ORDERS, TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 33.—EXHIBIT OF THE MEMBERSHIP, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR 1889, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31 OF THAT YEAR, BY THE LIFE INSURANCE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C1, FRATERNAL ENDOWMENT ORDERS, TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

TABLE 32.—EXHIBIT OF THE NAMES, LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL OFFICE, YEAR OF ORGANIZATION AND DATE OF INCORPORATION, AND KIND OF BENEFITS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C1, FRATERNAL ENDOWMENT ORDERS, TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Location of principal office.	ORGANIZATION AND INCORPORATION.		BENEFITS PROVIDED BY CONSTITUTION OR BY-LAWS.														
		Year of organization.	Date of incorporation.	Endowment—fixed amount payable by the association: grades.					Sickness—payable by supreme body.									
									Time limit.					Amount per week.				
									Grades.					Grades.				
				1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
California:																		
Fraternal Guild	San Francisco	1889		a$2,500	a$1,250													
Order of the Royal Argosy	San Francisco	1888		1,000	2,000	$3,000	$4,000	b$5,000										
Indiana:																		
Order of Equity	Indianapolis	1889	August 19, 1889	c500	c100													
Order of the Iron Hall	Indianapolis		March 28, 1881	d1,000	800	600	400	200						$25	$20	$15	$10.00	$5
Massachusetts:																		
American Protective League	Boston		June 29, 1889															
Benevolent Union, The	Boston	1889	May 24, 1889															
Fraternal Association of America.	Boston		August 3, 1889															
Industrial Benefit Order	Boston		October 31, 1889															
Industrial Order of America	Boston		October 9, 1889															
Knights and Ladies of Protection.	Roxbury	1886	July 16, 1888															
Non-Secret Endowment Order	Worcester	1889	September 17, 1889															
Order of Ægis	Lynn		February 11, 1889	d1,000	800	600	400	200						25	20	15	10.00	5
Order of the Benevolent Union	Boston		May 24, 1889															
Order of the Fraternal Circle	Boston		July 11, 1889															
Order of the Helping Hand	Lynn		October 7, 1889															
Order of the Royal Ark	Boston	1889	December 23, 1889	c100	50									10	5			
Order of the Solid Rock	Boston	1880	October 14, 1889	f500	250									20	10			
Order of the World	Boston	1889	October 29, 1889	d1,000	800	600	400	200						25	20	15	10.00	5
Order of Unity	Boston	1889	May 9, 1889	d1,000	750	500	250							20	15	10	5.00	
People's Favorite Order	Boston		December 30, 1889	e300	200	100								15	10	5		
People's Five Years' Benefit Order.	Boston		March 22, 1889	f500	400	300	200							20	15	10	5.00	
Sons and Daughters of America.	Fall River		September 16, 1889															
Union Endowment, The	Boston	1889	June 19, 1889	f500	400	300	200							20	15	10	5.00	
United Endowment League	Boston		June 21, 1889	g500	400	300	200	100										
United Order of Equity	Boston	1889	August 10, 1889	h500	h250									10	5	5	2.50	
Pennsylvania:																		
Order of the Sons of Progress	Philadelphia	1879	September 8, 1881															
Order of Tonti	Philadelphia		April 27, 1888	1,000	800	600	400	200						25	20	15	10.00	5
Order of Pente	Philadelphia	1888	September 17, 1888	500	400	300	200	100						25	20	15	10.00	5
Order of Solon	Pittsburg	1888	May 26, 1888	1,000	800	600	400	200						25	20	15	10.00	5
Sexennial League, The	Philadelphia	1888	July 24, 1888	1,000	800	600	400	200						25	20	15	10.00	5
South Carolina:																		
Atlantic Self-Endowment and Benevolent Association of America.	Greenville	1886	December 22, 1886															
Tennessee:																		
People's Mutual Life Insurance Order.	Nashville	1882	October, 1889															

a Certificates mature in from 3 to 10 years, according to class; weekly disability benefits vary from $2 to $20, but the amount of such benefit is deducted from the amount of the certificate when it is paid.

b Sixth grade, $6,000; seventh grade, $7,000.

c Bonds mature in 5 years; sick or accident benefits drawn within the period are deducted from the amount of the certificate.

d Benefit certificates mature at the end of 7 years.

e Benefit certificates mature at the end of 1 year.

f Benefit certificates mature at the end of 5 years.

g Certificates mature according to the age of persons joining, varying from 4 to 6 years.

h Certificates mature according to the age of persons joining, varying from 3 to 6 years.

TABLE 33.—EXHIBIT OF THE MEMBERSHIP, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR 1889, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31 OF THAT YEAR, BY THE LIFE INSURANCE ORGANIZATIONS OF CLASS C 1, FRATERNAL ENDOWMENT ORDERS, TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

STATES.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		MEMBERSHIP.			Members at the end of the year.	Amount received from dues, assessments, and other sources.	EXPENDITURES.	
				Ceased to be members.				Payments for benefits.	
	Whole number recorded.	Number reporting financial statements.	Admitted in 1889.	By death.	By other causes.			Insurance for endowment or death of members.	Funeral relief to beneficiaries.
United States	32	27	57,176	205	13,125	104,585	$2,779,848	$1,160,254	.....
California	2	1	530	4	88	2,240	23,006	13,300	.....
Indiana	2	2	17,253	198	9,527	46,055	1,699,098	912,129	.....
Massachusetts	21	20	31,889	3	786	31,217	356,501	380	.....
Pennsylvania	5	4	7,504	.....	2,724	25,073	760,643	234,445	.....
South Carolina	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATES.	EXPENDITURES—continued.					FINANCIAL CONDITION FOR THE YEAR. (a)			
	Payment for benefits—Continued.			Other expenditures.	Total.	January 1, 1889.		December 31, 1889.	
	Relief for sickness or disability.	Other relief.	Total to members.			Total assets.	Total liabilities.	Total assets.	Total liabilities.
United States	$601,411	$233	$1,761,898	$318,447	$2,080,345	$890,663	.....	$1,632,007	$33,741
California	.....	233	13,533	7,392	20,925	10,409	.....	13,180	.....
Indiana	507,994	.....	1,420,123	88,858	1,508,981	741,083	.....	904,925	33,725
Massachusetts	23,227	.....	23,607	146,676	170,283	343	.....	186,577	16
Pennsylvania	70,190	.....	304,635	75,521	380,156	147,738	.....	528,225	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a The assets consist of cash and investments and the liabilities consist of debts on account of real estate, bills payable, furniture, and supplies. These organizations do not generally class as a liability unpaid obligations for mortuary, sick, or other benefits.